# Department of Social Services Family Support Division

# Fiscal Year 2023 Budget Request Book 3 of 7

Robert Knodell, Acting Director Printed with Governor's Recommendation

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# **FAMILY SUPPORT DIVISION**

Governor's Recommendation Summary	1
Core – Family Support Division Administration	8
Core – Income Maintenance Field Staff and Operation	22
NDI – Public Health Emergency (PHE) Ending	40
NDI – HB 432 Implementation SNAP Farmer's Market	49
NDI – IM Centralized Mail	56
NDI – Customer Kiosks	69
NDI – SNAP Cost to Continue- ARPA	81
Core – Family Support Division Staff Training	89
Core – Electronic Benefits Transfer (EBT)	101
NDI – Pandemic EBT Authority Cost to Continue	111
Core – Polk County Trust	117
Core – FAMIS	124
Core – Missouri Eligibility and Determination System (MEDES)	135
NDI – IM Document Artificial Intelligence (AI)	168
Core – Eligibility Verification	
Core – Community Partnerships	195
Core – Community Partnerships- Operation Restart	210
Core – Missouri Mentoring Partnership	216
Core – Adolescent Program	228
Core – Food Nutrition	236
Core – Missouri Work Programs- Healthcare Industry Training (HITE)	249
Core – Missouri Work Programs- SkillUp	260
Core – Missouri Work Programs- Adult High School	270
Core – Missouri Work Programs- Jobs League	
Core – Missouri Work Programs- Jobs for America's Graduates (JAG)	291
NDI – Jobs for America's Graduate	300
Core - Missouri Work Programs- Community Work Support	305
Core – Missouri Work Programs- Fathers and Families Support Center	319
Core – Missouri Work Programs- Foster Care Jobs	325
Core - Missouri Work Programs- ArtsTech	332

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# FAMILY SUPPORT DIVISION (CONTINUED)

Core - Missouri Work Programs- Save Our Sons	339
Core – Missouri Work Programs- Total Man Program	349
Core – Missouri Work Programs- The Geek Foundation	355
Core – Missouri Work Programs- Employment Connection	362
Core – Temporary Assistance- Cash Assistance	369
Core – Temporary Assistance- Food Banks	378
Core – Temporary Assistance- ABC Today	383
Core – Temporary Assistance- Before and After School	390
Core – Temporary Assistance- Out of School Support	396
Core – Temporary Assistance- Mattie Rhodes	402
Core – Temporary Assistance- Midtown Youth	406
Core – Temporary Assistance- Cochran Youth	410
Core – Temporary Assistance- Integrated Student Support Service (ISSS)	414
Core – Temporary Assistance- Drew Lewis Foundation	423
NDI – TANF Pandemic Assistance Cost to Continue- ARPA	431
Book 2	40=
Governor's Recommendation Summary	
Core – Alternatives to Abortion	
Core – Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood	
Core – Adult Supplementation	
Core – Supplemental Nursing Care	
Core – Blind Pension	
NDI – Blind Pension Rate Increase	
Core – Community Service Block Grant	
Core – Emergency Solutions Grant Program	
Core – Emergency Solutions Grant Program CARES	
Core – Food Distribution Programs	
NDI – Food Distribution Cost to Continue- ARPA	
Core – Energy Assistance	
NDI – Low Income Household Water Assistance Program (LIHWAP) Cost to Continue- ARPA	
NDI – Energy Assistance (LIHEAP) Cost to Continue- ARPA	570

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

# FAMILY SUPPORT DIVISION (CONTINUED)

Core – Habitat for Humanity	578
Core – Domestic Violence	585
NDI – Domestic Violence Cost to Continue- ARPA	596
Core – Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence	607
Core – Victims of Crime Act (VOCA)	618
Core – Assist Victims of Sexual Assault	631
Core – Blind Administration	640
Core – Services for the Visually Impaired	651
NDI – Randolph Sheppard Cost to Continue- FRRP	663
Core – Business Enterprise	668
Core – Child Support Field Staff and Operations	675
Core – Child Support Federal Grants	686
Core – Child Support Reimbursement to Counties	701
Core – Debt Offset Escrow Transfer	708

) 1	Decision Item Name Family Support Administration Core	FTE	GR	FF	OF						
) 1		<del>-</del>		• •	OF	Total	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total
1	Core					•					
ľ		161.90	1,603,815	14,790,346	573,655	16,967,816	161.90	1,603,815	14,790,346	573,655	16,967,816
	NDI - Pay Plan FY22 Cost to Continue	0.00	30,965	46,108	-	77,073	0.00	30,965	46,108	-	77,073
ì	NDI - Pay Plan FY23	0.00	-	-	-		0.00	187,564	275,890	-	463,454
	Total	161.90	1,634,780	14,836,454	573,655	17,044,889	161.90	1,822,344	15,112,344	573,655	17,508,343
11.105 I	IM Field Staff and Operations										
	Core	2,048.24	33,300,726	52,390,417	890,475	86,581,618	2,048.24	33,300,726	52,390,417	890,475	86,581,618
	NDI - MHC CTC	55.00	5,440,681	16,322,043	-	21,762,724	55.00	5,440,681	16,322,043	-	21,762,724
	NDI - Public Health Emergency (PHE)	-	2,781,669	8,345,008	-	11,126,677	-	2,781,669	8,345,008	-	11,126,677
	NDI - Pay Plan FY22 Cost to Continue	0.00	287,657	424,619	8,538	720,814	-	287,657	424,619	8,538	720,814
	NDI - HB 432 SNAP Farmer's Market	0.00	4,193,000	-	-	4,193,000	-	-	-	-	-
	NDI - IM Centralized Mail	0.00	985,568	1,098,205	-	2,083,773	-	985,568	1,098,205	-	2,083,773
,	NDI - Customer Kiosks	0.00	40,201	44,795	-	84,996	-	-	-	-	-
!	NDI - Pay Plan FY23	0.00	-	· -	-	-	_	1,792,145	2,901,266	59,155	4,752,566
	Total	2103.24	47,029,502	78,625,087	899,013	126,553,602	2103.24	44,588,446	81,481,558	958,168	127,028,172
11.105 <b>S</b>	SNAP										
	NDI - SNAP CTC - ARPA	-	-	6,249,049	-	6,249,049	0.00	-	6,249,049	-	6,249,049
7	Total	0.00	-	6,249,049	-	6,249,049	0.00	-	6,249,049	-	6,249,049
11.110 <b>F</b>	Family Support Staff Training										
	Core	0.00	103,209	126,389		229,598	0.00	103,209	126,389		229,598
	Total	0.00	103,209	126,389	<u>-</u>	229,598	0.00	103,209	126,389	<u>-</u>	229,598
,	Total	0.00	103,209	120,389	-	229,598	0.00	103,209	120,389	-	229,598
11.115 <b>E</b>	Electronic Benefits Transfer (EBT)										
(	Core	0.00	1,696,622	1,499,859	-	3,196,481	0.00	1,696,622	1,499,859	-	3,196,481
1	NDI- Pandemic Authority						0.00	<u>-</u>	3,513,136	-	3,513,136
7	Total	0.00	1,696,622	1,499,859	-	3,196,481	0.00	1,696,622	5,012,995	-	6,709,617
11.120 <b>F</b>	Polk County Trust										
(	Core	0.00	-	-	10,000	10,000	0.00	-	-	10,000	10,000
7	Total	0.00	-	-	10,000	10,000	0.00	-	-	10,000	10,000
11.125 <b>F</b>	FAMIS										
	Core	0.00	517,908	1,157,454	=	1,675,362	0.00	517,908	1,157,454	-	1,675,362
1	NDI - Public Health Emergency (PHE)	0.00	7,421	12,369	-	19,790		7,421	12,369	-	19,790
7	Total	0.00	525,329	1,169,823	-	1,695,152	0.00	525,329	1,169,823	-	1,695,152

H.B.			20	23 Department Request	<u> </u>				2023 Gov Rec		
Sec.	Decision Item Name	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total
11.130	MEDES MAGI										
	Core	0.00	2,537,271	25,510,128	1,000,000	29,047,399	0.00	2,537,271	25,510,128	1,000,000	29,047,399
	NDI - Public Health Emergency (PHE)	0.00	47,869	143,606	-,,	191,475	0.00	47,869	143,606	-,,	191,475
	NDI - MDC CTC	0.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	500,000	4,500,000	-	5,000,000
	Total	0.00	2,585,140	25,653,734	1,000,000	29,238,874	0.00	3,085,140	30,153,734	1,000,000	34,238,874
11.130	MEDES SNAP										
	Core	0.00	2,688,120	26,728,652	-	29,416,772	0.00	2,688,120	26,728,652	-	29,416,772
	Total	0.00	2,688,120	26,728,652	-	29,416,772	0.00	2,688,120	26,728,652	-	29,416,772
11.130	MEDES TANF										
11.100	Core	0.00	-	200,000	-	200,000	0.00	-	200,000	-	200,000
	Total	0.00	-	200,000	-	200,000	0.00	-	200,000	-	200,000
11.130	MEDES Child Care										
11.130	Core	0.00	_	200,000	_	200,000	0.00	_	200,000	_	200,000
	Total	0.00	-	200,000	-	200,000	0.00	-	200,000	-	200,000
11.130	MEDES IV&V										
11.150	Core	0.00	352,983	970,537	_	1,323,520	0.00	352,983	970,537	_	1,323,520
	Total	0.00	352,983	970,537		1,323,520	0.00	352,983	970,537	-	1,323,520
			•		•				·		
11.130	MEDES ECM		400.000	2 400 000		2 500 000	0.00	400.000	2 402 000		2 500 000
	Core	0.00	400,000	2,100,000	-	2,500,000	0.00	400,000	2,100,000	-	2,500,000
	NDI - IM Artificial Intelligence	0.00	53,867 453,867	139,810 2,239,810	-	193,677 2,693,677	0.00	53,867 453,867	139,810 2,239,810		193,677 2,693,677
	Total	0.00	453,867	2,239,810	-	2,693,677	0.00	453,867	2,239,810	-	2,093,077
11.130	MEDES PMO										
	Core	0.00	713,897	1,962,583	-	2,676,480	0.00	713,897	1,962,583	=	2,676,480
	Total	0.00	713,897	1,962,583	-	2,676,480	0.00	713,897	1,962,583	-	2,676,480
11.135	Third Party Eligibility Services										
	Core	0.00	2,407,190	4,392,810	-	6,800,000	0.00	2,407,190	4,392,810	-	6,800,000
	NDI - MHD CTC	0.00	1,154,781	7,964,343	-	9,119,124	0.00	654,781	3,464,343	-	4,119,124
	NDI - Public Health Emergency (PHE)	0.00	1,547,676	3,871,862	-	5,419,538	0.00	1,547,676	3,871,862	-	5,419,538
	Total	0.00	5,109,647	16,229,015	-	21,338,662	0.00	4,609,647	11,729,015	-	16,338,662

H.B.			20	023 Department Request					2023 Gov Rec		
Sec.	<b>Decision Item Name</b>	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total
11.140	Community Partnerships	•				•					
	Core	0.00	632,328	7,603,799	-	8,236,127	0.00	632,328	7,603,799	-	8,236,127
	Total	0.00	632,328	7,603,799	-	8,236,127	0.00	632,328	7,603,799	-	8,236,127
11.140	Missouri Mentoring Partnership										
	Core	0.00	-	1,443,700	-	1,443,700	0.00	-	1,443,700	-	1,443,700
	Total	0.00	-	1,443,700	-	1,443,700	0.00	-	1,443,700	-	1,443,700
11.140	Adolescent Program										
	Core	0.00	-	600,000	-	600,000	0.00	-	600,000	-	600,000
	Total	0.00	-	600,000	-	600,000	0.00	-	600,000	-	600,000
11.145	Food Nutrition										
	Core	0.00	-	14,343,755	-	14,343,755	0.00	-	14,343,755	-	14,343,755
	Total	0.00	-	14,343,755	-	14,343,755	0.00	-	14,343,755	-	14,343,755
11.150	Work Programs HITE										
	Core	0.00	-	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	0.00	-	3,000,000	-	3,000,000
	Total	0.00	-	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	0.00	-	3,000,000	-	3,000,000
11.150	Work Programs SNAP employment										
	Core	0.00	-	13,391,575	-	13,391,575	0.00	-	13,391,575	-	13,391,575
	Total	0.00	-	13,391,575	-	13,391,575	0.00	-	13,391,575	-	13,391,575
11.150	Work Programs SNAP Adult High School										
	Core	0.00	-	3,150,000	-	3,150,000	0.00	-	3,150,000	-	3,150,000
	Total	0.00	-	3,150,000	-	3,150,000	0.00	-	3,150,000	-	3,150,000
11.150	Work Programs Adult High School										
	Core	0.00	2,000,000	4,900,000	-	6,900,000	0.00	2,000,000	4,900,000	-	6,900,000
	NDI - Adult High Schools	0.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-	-
	Total	0.00	2,000,000	4,900,000	-	6,900,000	0.00	2,000,000	4,900,000	-	6,900,000
11.150	Work Programs TANF Summer Jobs										
	Core	0.00	-	850,000	-	850,000	0.00	-	850,000	-	850,000
	Total	0.00	-	850,000	=	850,000	0.00	-	850,000	-	850,000

H.B.			20	23 Department Request					2023 Gov Rec		
Sec.	Decision Item Name	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total
11.150	Work Programs Jobs For America's Grads	•				•					
	Core	0.00	-	2,750,000	-	2,750,000	0.00	-	2,750,000	-	2,750,000
	NDI - JAG	0.00	-	=	-	-	0.00	-	300,000	-	300,000
	Total	0.00	-	2,750,000	-	2,750,000	0.00	-	3,050,000	-	3,050,000
11.150	Work Programs Community Work Support										
	Core	0.00	1,855,554	18,800,605	-	20,656,159	0.00	1,855,554	18,800,605	-	20,656,159
	Total	0.00	1,855,554	18,800,605	-	20,656,159	0.00	1,855,554	18,800,605	-	20,656,159
11.150	Work Programs TANF Foster Care Jobs Program										
	Core	0.00	-	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	0.00	-	1,000,000	-	1,000,000
	Total	0.00	-	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	0.00	-	1,000,000	-	1,000,000
11.150	Save Our Sons										
	Core	0.00	-	500,000	-	500,000	0.00	-	500,000	-	500,000
	Total	0.00	-	500,000	-	500,000	0.00	-	500,000	-	500,000
11.150	The GEEK Foundation										
	Core	0.00	-	450,000	-	450,000	0.00	-	450,000	-	450,000
	Total	0.00	-	450,000	-	450,000	0.00	-	450,000	-	450,000
11.150	Employment Connection										
	Core	0.00	-	250,000	-	250,000	0.00	-	250,000	-	250,000
	Total	0.00	-	250,000	-	250,000	0.00	-	250,000	-	250,000
11.155	Temporary Assistance										
	Core	0.00	3,856,800	37,648,631	-	41,505,431	0.00	3,856,800	37,648,631	-	41,505,431
	Total	0.00	3,856,800	37,648,631	-	41,505,431	0.00	3,856,800	37,648,631	-	41,505,431
11.155	Communities in Schools										
	Core	0.00	-	600,000	-	600,000	0.00	-	600,000	-	600,000
	Total	0.00	-	600,000	-	600,000	0.00	-	600,000	-	600,000
11.155	Rise Drew Lewis SPFLD										
	Core	0.00	-	700,000	-	700,000	0.00	-	700,000	-	700,000
	Total	0.00	-	700,000	-	700,000	0.00	-	700,000	-	700,000

H.B.			20	023 Department Request			2023 Gov Rec					
Sec.	Decision Item Name	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total	
11.160	TANF Pandemic Assistance Arpa	•				· ·	•					
	NDI - TANF Pandemic Assistance CTC	0.00	-	14,530,873	-	14,530,873	0.00	-	14,530,873	-	14,530,873	
	Total	0.00	-	14,530,873	-	14,530,873	0.00	-	14,530,873	-	14,530,873	
11.160	Alternatives to Abortion											
	Core	0.00	2,108,561	4,350,000	-	6,458,561	0.00	2,108,561	4,350,000	-	6,458,561	
	Total	0.00	2,108,561	4,350,000	-	6,458,561	0.00	2,108,561	4,350,000	-	6,458,561	
11.160	Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood											
11.100	Core	0.00	-	2,500,000	-	2,500,000	0.00	-	2,500,000	-	2,500,000	
	Total	0.00	-	2,500,000	-	2,500,000	0.00	-	2,500,000	-	2,500,000	
11.165	Adult Supplementation											
11.105	Core	0.00	10,872	-	-	10,872	0.00	10,872	-	=	10,872	
	Total	0.00	10,872	-	-	10,872	0.00	10,872	-	-	10,872	
44.470												
11.170	Supplemental Nursing Care	0.00	25 420 005			25 420 005	0.00	25 420 005			25 420 005	
	Core	0.00	25,420,885 25,420,885	<u> </u>	<u>-</u>	25,420,885 25,420,885	0.00	25,420,885 25,420,885		<u> </u>	25,420,885 25,420,885	
	Total	0.00	25,420,885	-	-	25,420,885	0.00	25,420,885	-	-	25,420,885	
11.175	Blind Pension											
	Core	0.00	-	-	37,262,368	37,262,368	0.00	-	-	37,262,368	37,262,368	
	NDI - Blind Pension Rate Increase	0.00	-	-	665,640	665,640	0.00	-	-	-	<del>-</del>	
	Total	0.00	-	-	37,928,008	37,928,008	0.00	-	-	37,262,368	37,262,368	
11.180	Community Services Block Grant											
	Core	0.00		42,747,096		42,747,096	0.00	-	39,963,084		39,963,084	
	Total	0.00	-	42,747,096	-	42,747,096	0.00	-	39,963,084	-	39,963,084	
11.185	Emergency Solutions Program											
	Core	0.00	=	10,796,622	-	10,796,622	0.00	=	8,137,510	-	8,137,510	
	Total	0.00	-	10,796,622	-	10,796,622	0.00	-	8,137,510	-	8,137,510	
11.190	Food Distribution Programs											
	Core	0.00	-	3,675,029	-	3,675,029	0.00	-	5,398,210	-	5,398,210	
	NDI - Food Distribution CTC - ARPA	0.00	-	1,723,181	-	1,723,181	0.00	-	-	-	-	
	Total	0.00	-	5,398,210	-	5,398,210	0.00	-	5,398,210	-	5,398,210	

H.B.			20	023 Department Requ	est				2023 Gov Rec		
Sec.	Decision Item Name	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total
11.195	Energy Assistance	•				•	•				
	Core	0.00	-	111,925,056	-	111,925,056	0.00	=	111,674,407	-	111,674,407
	NDI - LIHWAP CTC - ARPA	0.00	-	9,687,425	-	9,687,425	0.00	=	9,687,425	-	9,687,425
	Total	0.00	-	121,612,481	-	121,612,481	0.00	-	121,361,832	-	121,361,832
11.195	Energy Assistance Cares Act Stimulus										
	Core	0.00	-	18,269,392	-	18,269,392	0.00	-	8,013,201	-	8,013,201
	NDI - LIHEAP CTC - ARPA	0.00	-	93,459,077	-	93,459,077	0.00	-	93,459,077	-	93,459,077
	Total	0.00	-	111,728,469	-	111,728,469	0.00	-	101,472,278	-	101,472,278
11.197	Habitat for Humanity - STL										
	Core	0.00	250,000	-	-	250,000	0.00	250,000	<u>-</u>	-	250,000
	Total	0.00	250,000	-	-	250,000	0.00	250,000	-	-	250,000
			·	u.	<u>l</u>			·	<b>'</b>	<u>,                                    </u>	
11.200	Domestic Violence										
	Core	0.00	5,000,000	3,716,524	-	8,716,524	0.00	5,000,000	3,716,524	-	8,716,524
	NDI - Domestic Violence CTC - ARPA	0.00	<u>-</u>	8,600,000	-	8,600,000	0.00	<u>-</u>	11,249,804	-	11,249,804
	Total	0.00	5,000,000	12,316,524	-	17,316,524	0.00	5,000,000	14,966,328	-	19,966,328
11.200	Emergency Shelter Dom Viol Victims										
11.200	Core	0.00	-	562,137	_	562,137	0.00	-	562,137	-	562,137
	Total	0.00	_	562,137	-	562,137	0.00	_	562,137	_	562,137
	rotar	0.00		302,137		302,137	0.00		302,137		302,137
11.205	Victims of Crime Admin										
	Core	8.00	-	2,001,191	-	2,001,191	8.00	-	2,001,191	-	2,001,191
	NDI - Pay Plan FY22 Cost to Continue	0.00	-	3,972	-	3,972	0.00	-	3,972	-	3,972
	NDI - Pay Plan FY23	0.00	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	22,284	-	22,284
	Total	8.00	-	2,005,163	-	2,005,163	8.00	-	2,027,447	-	2,027,447
44 240	Martin and Company										
11.210	Victims of Crime Program Core	0.00	-	65,035,217	-	65,035,217	0.00	_	65,035,217	_	65,035,217
	Total	0.00		65,035,217		65,035,217	0.00	-	65,035,217		65,035,217
	10141	0.00		05,055,217	_	03,033,217	0.00		05,035,217		03,033,217
11.215	Assist Victims of Sexual Assault										
	Core	0.00	750,000	-	<u>-</u> -	750,000	0.00	750,000		<u>-</u>	750,000
	Total	0.00	750,000	-	-	750,000	0.00	750,000	-	-	750,000

H.B.			2	023 Department Requ	est				2023 Gov Rec		
Sec.	Decision Item Name	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total	FTE	GR	FF	OF	Total
11.220	Blind Admin					•	,				
	Core	102.69	1,012,506	4,003,471	-	5,015,977	102.69	1,012,506	4,003,471	-	5,015,977
	NDI - Pay Plan FY22 Cost to Continue	0.00	8,696	32,226	-	40,922	0.00	8,696	32,226	-	40,922
	NDI - Pay Plan FY23	0.00	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	0.00	55,921	207,194	-	263,115
	Total	102.69	1,021,202	4,035,697	-	5,056,899	102.69	1,077,123	4,242,891	-	5,320,014
11.225	Rehab Services for the Blind (SVI)										
	Core	0.00	1,491,125	6,675,067	448,995	8,615,187	0.00	1,491,125	6,675,067	448,995	8,615,187
	NDI - Randolph Sheppard CTC - CRRSA	0.00	- · · · · -	3,198	· -	3,198	0.00	· · · · · ·	3,198	· -	3,198
	Total	0.00	1,491,125	6,678,265	448,995	8,618,385	0.00	1,491,125	6,678,265	448,995	8,618,385
11.230	Business Enterprises										
11.250	Core	0.00	-	42,003,034	-	42,003,034	0.00	-	42,003,034	-	42,003,034
	Total	0.00	-	42,003,034	-	42,003,034	0.00	-	42,003,034	-	42,003,034
11.235	Child Support Field Staff & Operations										
11.233	Core	651.24	6,865,440	25,417,996	2,761,555	35,044,991	651.24	6,865,440	25,417,996	2,761,555	35,044,991
	NDI - Pay Plan FY22 Cost to Continue	0.00	55,983	23,417,996 168,055	2,761,555	224,038	0.00	55,983	168,055	2,761,333	224,038
	NDI - Pay Plan FY23	0.00	55,565	100,033	-	224,036	0.00	395,807	1,122,614	- -	1,518,421
	Total	651.24	6,921,423	25,586,051	2,761,555	35,269,029	651.24	7,317,230	26,708,665	2,761,555	36,787,450
			·	·	·			·	·	·	
11.240	CSE Reimbursement to Counties										
	Core	0.00	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285	0.00	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285
	Total	0.00	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285	0.00	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285
11.245	Distribution Pass Through										
	Core	0.00	-	51,500,000	9,000,000	60,500,000	0.00	-	51,500,000	9,000,000	60,500,000
	Total	0.00	-	51,500,000	9,000,000	60,500,000	0.00	-	51,500,000	9,000,000	60,500,000
11.250	CSE Debt Offset Escrow Transfer										
	Core	0.00	-	-	1,200,000	1,200,000	0.00	-	-	1,200,000	1,200,000
	Total	0.00	-	-	1,200,000	1,200,000	0.00	-	-	1,200,000	1,200,000
	Family Support Core Total	2,972.07	99,816,303	654,075,654	53,547,260	807,439,217	2,972.07	99,816,303	639,848,871	53,547,260	793,212,434
	Family Support NDI Total	55.00	16,636,034	172,869,824	674,178	190,180,036	55.00	14,834,270	182,094,036	67,693	196,995,999
	Less Family Support Non Counts		-	(51,500,000)	(10,200,000)	(61,700,000)	0.00	-	(51,500,000)	(10,200,000)	(61,700,000)
	Total Family Support	3,027.07	116,452,337	775,445,478	44,021,438	935,919,253	3,027.07	114,650,573	770,442,907	43,414,953	928,508,433

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 88860C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Alternatives to Abortion HB Section: 11.160

		FY 2023 Budge	et Request			FY 2	023 Governor's I	Recommendation	n
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	105,075	9,167	0	114,242	EE	105,075	9,167	0	114,242
PSD	2,003,486	4,340,833	0	6,344,319	PSD	2,003,486	4,340,833	0	6,344,319
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	2,108,561	4,350,000	0	6,458,561	Total	2,108,561	4,350,000	0	6,458,561
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Est. Fringe 0 0 0 0 0 0 Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

#### 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

The Alternatives to Abortion Program provides services and counseling to pregnant women, at or below 185 percent of the federal poverty level, to assist in carrying their unborn child to term rather than having an abortion and to assist women in caring for their child or placing their child for adoption. The goals of the Alternatives to Abortion Program are to: 1) Reduce abortions and improve pregnancy outcomes by helping women practice healthy behaviors; including discontinuing the use of tobacco, alcohol, and illegal drugs, and improving their nutrition; 2) Improve child health and development by helping parents provide more responsible and competent care for their child(ren); and 3) Improve families' economic self-sufficiency by helping parents develop a vision for their own future, continue their education, and find a job. The purpose of the Alternatives to Abortion Public Awareness Program is to help pregnant women who are at risk for having abortions become aware of the alternatives to abortion services available to them in their local communities.

## 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Alternatives to Abortion

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 88860C

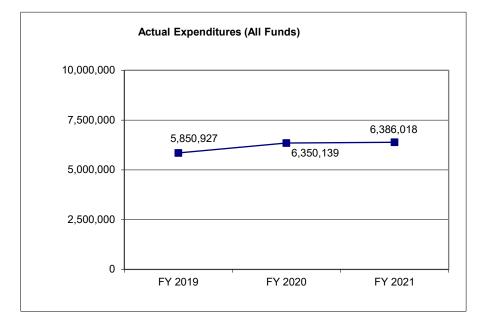
Division: Family Support

Core: Alternatives to Abortion

HB Section: 11.160

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds) Less Reverted (All Funds)	6,458,561 (63,257)	6,458,561 (63,257)	6,458,561 (63,257)	6,458,561 (63,257)
Less Restricted (All Funds)	O O	) O	O O	O O
Budget Authority (All Funds)	6,395,304	6,395,304	6,395,304	6,395,304
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	5,850,927	6,350,139	6,386,018	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	544,377	45,165	9,286	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund: General Revenue Federal Other	6,572 537,805 0	45,165 0 0	4,100 5,186 0	N/A N/A N/A
	(1)	(2)		



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) FY 2019 General Revenue lapse was due to the public awareness campaign not utilizing all funds. Federal Fund lapse was due to contractors not utilizing full contract amounts.
- (2) FY 2020 -There was a GR lapse that can be attributed to the Department limiting all nonessential expense and equipment purchases due to revenue shortfalls as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

# **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES ALTERNATIVES TO ABORTION

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget							
	Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other		Total	E
TAFP AFTER VETOES								
	EE	0.00	105,075	9,167	C	)	114,242	
	PD	0.00	2,003,486	4,340,833	C	)	6,344,319	
	Total	0.00	2,108,561	4,350,000	C	)	6,458,561	- -
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST								
	EE	0.00	105,075	9,167	C	)	114,242	
	PD	0.00	2,003,486	4,340,833	C	)	6,344,319	
	Total	0.00	2,108,561	4,350,000	C	)	6,458,561	- -
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE							
	EE	0.00	105,075	9,167	C	)	114,242	
	PD	0.00	2,003,486	4,340,833	C	)	6,344,319	
	Total	0.00	2,108,561	4,350,000	0	)	6,458,561	-

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ALTERNATIVES TO ABORTION								
CORE								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	68,650	0.00	105,075	0.00	105,075	0.00	105,075	0.00
TEMP ASSIST NEEDY FAM FEDERAL	37	0.00	4,683	0.00	4,683	0.00	4,683	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	0	0.00	4,484	0.00	4,484	0.00	4,484	0.00
TOTAL - EE	68,687	0.00	114,242	0.00	114,242	0.00	114,242	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	1,972,554	0.00	2,003,486	0.00	2,003,486	0.00	2,003,486	0.00
TEMP ASSIST NEEDY FAM FEDERAL	4,299,963	0.00	4,295,317	0.00	4,295,317	0.00	4,295,317	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	44,814	0.00	45,516	0.00	45,516	0.00	45,516	0.00
TOTAL - PD	6,317,331	0.00	6,344,319	0.00	6,344,319	0.00	6,344,319	0.00
TOTAL	6,386,018	0.00	6,458,561	0.00	6,458,561	0.00	6,458,561	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$6,386,018	0.00	\$6,458,561	0.00	\$6,458,561	0.00	\$6,458,561	0.00

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS	
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC	
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	
ALTERNATIVES TO ABORTION									
CORE									
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	0	0.00	5,000	0.00	5,000	0.00	5,000	0.00	
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	68,687	0.00	102,171	0.00	102,171	0.00	102,171	0.00	
OTHER EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	7,071	0.00	7,071	0.00	7,071	0.00	
TOTAL - EE	68,687	0.00	114,242	0.00	114,242	0.00	114,242	0.00	
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	6,317,331	0.00	6,344,319	0.00	6,344,319	0.00	6,344,319	0.00	
TOTAL - PD	6,317,331	0.00	6,344,319	0.00	6,344,319	0.00	6,344,319	0.00	
GRAND TOTAL	\$6,386,018	0.00	\$6,458,561	0.00	\$6,458,561	0.00	\$6,458,561	0.00	
GENERAL REVENUE	\$2,041,204	0.00	\$2,108,561	0.00	\$2,108,561	0.00	\$2,108,561	0.00	
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$4,344,814	0.00	\$4,350,000	0.00	\$4,350,000	0.00	\$4,350,000	0.00	
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.160

**Program Name: Alternatives to Abortion** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Alternatives to Abortion

#### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Ensure Missourians secure and sustain healthy, safe, and productive lives

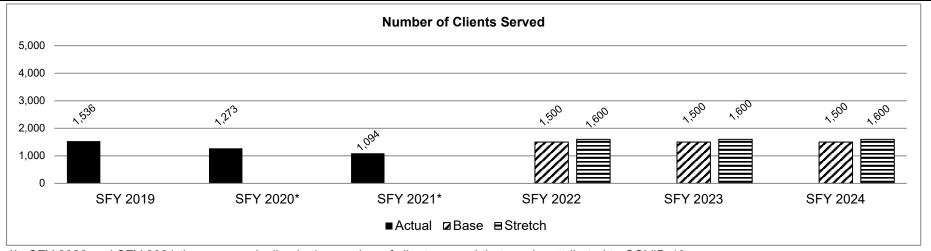
# 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division partners with non-profit agencies to help pregnant women at or below 185 percent of the federal poverty level carry their unborn child to term rather than have an abortion, and assist them in caring for their child or placing their child for adoption by providing services and supports to the mother throughout the pregnancy, and continuing for one year following the birth of the child.

Services include, but are not limited to: prenatal care referrals; medical and mental health care referrals; parenting skills and education; drug and alcohol testing and treatment referrals; newborn and infant care; child care; housing assistance; utilities; educational services; food, clothing and supplies (including diapers) related to pregnancy, newborn care and parenting; adoption assistance; job training and placement; establishing and promoting responsible parenting; ultrasound service referrals; case management services; domestic abuse protection; and transportation.

Alternatives to Abortion funds shall not be expended to perform or induce, assist in the performing or inducing of, or referring for abortions.

#### 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.



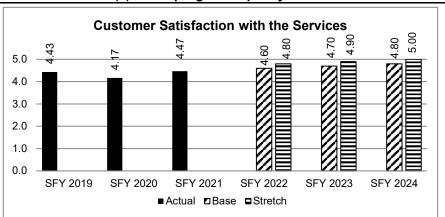
<sup>\*</sup>In SFY 2020 and SFY 2021 there was a decline in the number of clients served that can be attributed to COVID-19.

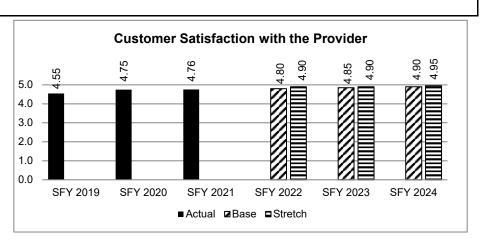
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.160

**Program Name: Alternatives to Abortion** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Alternatives to Abortion

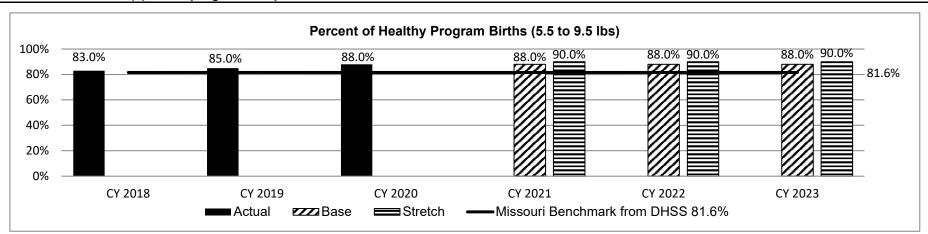
#### 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.





Satisfaction is measured using a survey given to individuals receiving Alternatives to Abortion Services. The chart above shows recipient responses, with 5 being very satisfied and 1 being very dissatisfied.

# 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



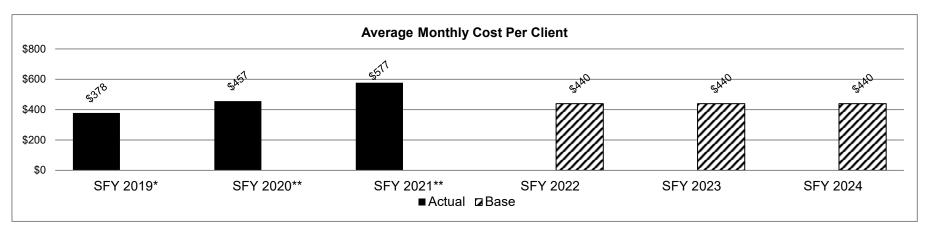
Healthy Program Birth is defined as any birth within normal weight limits (5.5-9.5 lbs). This definition is similar to the Medicaid definition. CY 2021 data will be available in February 2022.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.160

**Program Name: Alternatives to Abortion** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Alternatives to Abortion

## 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



<sup>\*</sup> SFY 2019 actuals have been updated to reflect more accurate data.

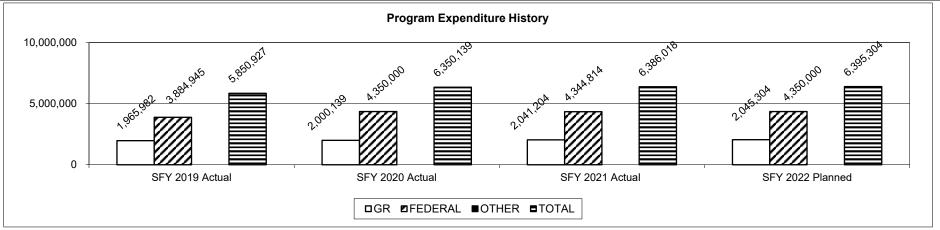
<sup>\*\*</sup>In SFY 2020 and SFY 2021, there was a decline in the number of clients served that can be attributed to COVID-19. This resulted in an increased average monthly cost per client.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.160

**Program Name: Alternatives to Abortion** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Alternatives to Abortion

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



SFY 2022 Planned expenditures are net of reverted.

## 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

Alternatives to Abortion is authorized by Sections 188.325 and 188.335, RSMo. The administration of the program was moved to the Office of Administration through House Bill 5 in FY 2011, and was then transferred to the Department of Social Services in FY 2018.

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

There is a state Maintenance of Effort (MOE) required to earn the TANF block grant. Expenditures from other programs also provide state MOE required to earn the TANF block grant.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

N/A

## **Alternatives to Abortion (A2A) Program Contractors**

#### **Estimated SFY 2022 Contract Awards**

<u>Alliance for Life – Missouri Inc.</u>

SFY 2022 Award Amount: \$2,150,142

Contact: Mary Taylor – Marsha Middleton 105 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue South, P.O. Box 65

Greenwood, MO 64034 Phone: (816) 806-4168

Catholic Charities of Southern Missouri SFY 2022 Award Amount: \$438,145

Contact: Maura Taylor 424 East Monastery Street Springfield, MO 65807 Phone: (417) 720-4213

Faith Maternity Care SFY 2022 Award Amount: \$184,772

Contact: Minnie Via 1900 Lake Drive Fulton, MO 65251 Phone: (573) 642-7414

The Haven of Grace SFY 2022 Award Amount: \$463,799

Contact: Kathy Gardner

1225 Warren

St. Louis, MO 63106 Phone: (314) 621-6507

<u>Laclede County Pregnancy Support Center</u>
SFY 2022 Award Amount: \$397,771

Contact: Abigail Chisom

525 South Washington, P.O. Box 373

Lebanon, MO 65534 Phone: (417)532-8555 The LIGHT House, Inc.

SFY 2022 Award Amount: \$296,016

SFY 2022 Award Amount: \$1,581,521

Contact: Julie Ball

400 West Meyer Blvd. P.O. Box 22553

Kansas City, MO 64113 Phone: (816) 361-2233

**Lutheran Family & Children's Services of Missouri** 

Contact: Debbie Wolf 9666 Olive Blvd., Suite 400

St. Louis, MO 63132 Phone: (314) 787-5100

Mothers Refuge SFY 2022 Award Amount: \$296,016

Contact: Angel McDonald 14400 East 42<sup>nd</sup> Street Independence, MO 64055 Phone: (816) 353-8070

Nurses for Newborns SFY 2022 Award Amount: \$463,799

Contact: Ron Tompkins

3 Sunnen Drive St. Louis, MO 63143 Phone: (314) 544-3433

Total Estimated A2A Contract Amount: \$6,271,981

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90115C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood HB Section: 11.160

		FY 2023 Budge	et Request			FY 2023 Governor's Recommendation							
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total				
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0				
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0				
PSD	0	2,500,000	0	2,500,000	PSD	0	2,500,000	0	2,500,000				
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0				
Total	0	2,500,000	0	2,500,000	Total	0	2,500,000	0	2,500,000				
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0				
Note: Fringes	s budgeted in House	e Bill 5 except for a	certain fringes bud	geted directly	Note: Fringes b	udgeted in Hous	e Bill 5 except for	r certain fringes b	udgeted				
to MoDOT, Hi	ighway Patrol, and (	Conservation.			directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.								

Other Funds: N/A

Other Funds: N/A

# 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

The Responsible Fatherhood Initiative programs connect fathers with resources to help provide financial assistance to their children, establish legal paternity, and actively participate in care-giving tasks.

# 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood

## **CORE DECISION ITEM**

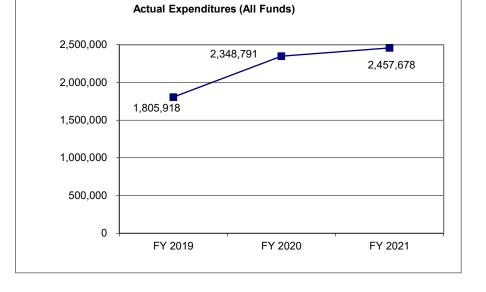
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90115C Division: Family Support

Core: Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood HB Section: 11.160

# 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	N/A
Budget Authority (All Funds)	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	N/A
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	1,805,918	2,348,791	2,457,678	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	694,082	151,209	42,322	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund: General Revenue Federal Other	0 694,082 0 <b>(1)</b>	0 151,209 0	0 42,322 0	N/A N/A N/A

(1)
*Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.
Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve (when applicable).
Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).



#### **NOTES:**

(1) FY 2019 - Increase of \$1 million in TANF funding.

# **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES HEALTHY MARRIAGE/FATHERHOOD

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget		0.0		Fadami	041		T-4-1	
	Class	FTE	GR		Federal	Other		Total	E
TAFP AFTER VETOES									
	PD	0.00		0	2,500,000		0	2,500,000	
	Total	0.00		0	2,500,000		0	2,500,000	-
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST									
	PD	0.00		0	2,500,000		0	2,500,000	
	Total	0.00		0	2,500,000		0	2,500,000	:
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE								
	PD	0.00		0	2,500,000		0	2,500,000	
	Total	0.00		0	2,500,000		0	2,500,000	-

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
HEALTHY MARRIAGE/FATHERHOOD								
CORE								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
TEMP ASSIST NEEDY FAM FEDERAL	2,457,678	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00
TOTAL - PD	2,457,678	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00
TOTAL	2,457,678	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$2,457,678	0.00	\$2,500,000	0.00	\$2,500,000	0.00	\$2,500,000	0.00

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
HEALTHY MARRIAGE/FATHERHOOD								
CORE								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	2,457,678	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00
TOTAL - PD	2,457,678	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00	2,500,000	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$2,457,678	0.00	\$2,500,000	0.00	\$2,500,000	0.00	\$2,500,000	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$2,457,678	0.00	\$2,500,000	0.00	\$2,500,000	0.00	\$2,500,000	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Department: Social Services 90115C HB Section(s): 11.160

Program Name: Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood Initiatives

#### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Increasing fathers' participation in their children's lives and moving families to economic sustainability

#### 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division partners and coordinates with organizations to provide services to fathers to help support their children emotionally and financially by providing access to programs that deliver responsible parenting, healthy marriage, economic stability, and job training skills. The Responsible Fatherhood projects are designed to provide relationship and parenting skills in addition to access to programs which promote the opportunity for fathers to support their children emotionally and financially. Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) block grant funds were appropriated in FY 2017 as a result of the passage of SB 24 (2015, Section 208.067, RSMo.) to support fatherhood program initiatives. The programs listed below are fully or partially supported by the Healthy Marriage/Responsible Fatherhood grants for FY 2022.

The Responsible Fatherhood Programs (RFP): Provide a responsible fatherhood/parenthood curriculum, as well as supportive services designed to address parenting skills, co-parenting, domestic violence, child support, and provide employment/educational opportunities. The programs also improve the abilities of fathers to support their children. This includes active engagement with child support outreach specialists to facilitate the payment of child support obligations. These funds are awarded on a regional basis and include:

- Region 1: St. Louis Fathers and Families Support Center (FFSC) in metropolitan St. Louis
- Region 2: Connections to Success (CtS) in metropolitan Kansas City
- Region 3: Randolph County Caring Communities Partnership (RCCCP) based in Moberly and serving northern Missouri
- Region 4: Powerhouse Community Development Corporation (PCDC) based in Columbia and serving central Missouri
- Region 5: Community Partnerships of Southeast Missouri (CPSEMO) based in Cape Girardeau and serving southeast Missouri
- Region 6: Good Dads, Inc. based in Springfield and serving southwest Missouri

**Healthy Families, Court Diversion and Employment-based Fatherhood Initiatives:** The following programs address a variety of barriers which affect healthy marriage and responsible parenthood:

The New Pathways for Fathers and Families (NPFF): Area Resources for Community and Human Services (ARCHS), Saint Louis Agency on Training and Employment (SLATE), and the 22nd Judicial Circuit Court partnership, provide fathers facing contempt charges for nonpayment of child support an alternative to incarceration that includes intensive services in employment readiness and parenting activities. This program is intended to provide fathers with services and support to enable them to successfully comply with child support orders.

Department: Social Services 90115C HB Section(s): 11.160

Program Name: Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood Initiatives

**Urban League Transition for Change Employment Program (TFCEP):** This employment program works in collaboration with Family Support Division, St. Louis County Family Court, St. Louis County Prosecuting Attorney's Office Child Support Unit, and other participating Missouri Correctional Institutions. All participants are justice involved. The program provides job search and employability skill services that assist participants to move from unemployed to permanently employed. The Transition for Change Employment Program incorporates the following practices to achieve the program's goals: readiness assessment, individualized employment plan, coordinated network of services and employers, transitional employment and on the job training, and comprehensive case management.

Big Brothers Big Sisters Program: This fatherhood program has three parts. The Fatherhood Prevention Program matches 200 young men with a Big Brother or a Big Couple. This program provides opportunities to understand the importance of fatherhood and healthy relationships with peers, and strategies to avoid issues related to early fatherhood, drugs, and alcohol. The ABC Today Schools Program assigns a resource officer in two schools to identify and help high-risk students build a plan to address school and home challenges. These students are matched with a Big Brother/Big Sister mentor and may be referred to the Fatherhood Prevention Program. The First Job Program is an employment program for young men and women designed to help eighth graders prepare for their first job. Young men and women in the Fatherhood Prevention or the ABC Today Schools Programs may also be able to participate in the First Job Program.

Youth Alliance Fatherhood Program (POWER): This employment program is operated by the St. Joseph Youth Alliance and the County Prosecuting Attorneys from Buchanan, Andrew, Clinton, and DeKalb Counties. Community partners (such as re-entry programs, probation and parole, and the Missouri Department of Corrections) as well as the Prosecuting Attorney offices may refer individuals to the Youth Alliance for education and support services, with a focus on employment. Employment support services are based on the Workforce Innovation Opportunity Act (WIOA) model, which embraces employment and training services, including supported employment. The program helps participants move from unemployed to permanently employed.

Total Man Community Development Corporation (CDC) Dads Achieving Destiny Successfully (DADS) Program/Kansas City Municipal Court

Reinstatement Court: The objective of DADS is to increase the submission of child support payments by fathers who have fallen behind due to employment barriers. Specifically, recipients of these services shall be fathers involved with the Missouri Child Support Program. The majority of the participants will be referred to this program by the 16th Judicial Court of Missouri- Kansas City Municipal Division municipal court.

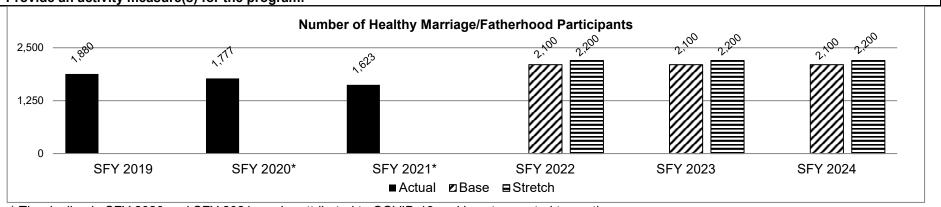
Community Partnership of Southeast Missouri/Empowering Dads to Gain Employment (EDGE) Program: This employment/fatherhood program with the Community Partnership of Southeast Missouri serves fathers in a nine-county area (Cape Girardeau, Scott, Perry, Bollinger, New Madrid, Dunklin, Pemiscot, Butler, and Mississippi counties). The EDGE Program offers fathers comprehensive job assistance that focuses on rapid job search and addresses the post-employment needs of the father for continued employment success. This program also provides responsible parenting resources which include parenting education groups, child support education seminars, mentoring/support groups, and parent/child events.

Department: Social Services 90115C HB Section(s): 11.160

Program Name: Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood Initiatives

#### 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.



<sup>\*</sup> The decline in SFY 2020 and SFY 2021 can be attributed to COVID-19 and is not expected to continue.

## 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.

Quality control within the programs is measured by a customer satisfaction survey, designed by child support administration. Surveys are gathered from the six regional fatherhood groups through a pre-survey upon entry into the program and a post-survey of participants during their 90-day review.

Based on the collection of 66 surveys for the RFP programs in FY 2021, the following results were reported:

- 1 This program has taught me what it means to be a better father 90.90%
- 2 This program has given me the skills I need to engage with my child 90.90%
- $3\,$  This program has informed me about the child support process 89.39%
- 4 This program has given me the tools to become a more responsible father 90.90%

Out of 205 participants that took the pre-survey, 66 completed the post-survey, a completion rate of 32.19%. This is an improvement from last year's 10.48%, but still short of the FY 2021 goal of 70% completion. Since the program vendors are responsible for administering the 90-day post survey, FSD will continue to explore methods to improve this completion rate.

Department: Social Services 90115C HB Section(s): 11.160

Program Name: Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood

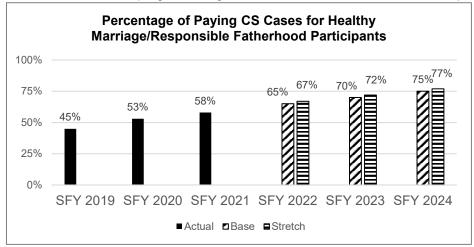
Program is found in the following core budget(s): Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood Initiatives

#### 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.

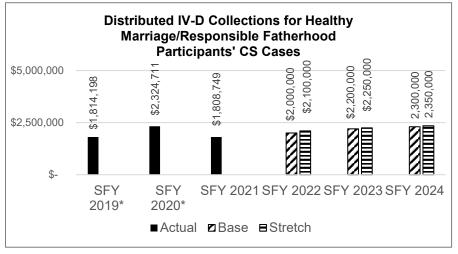
The FY 2021 customer satisfaction survey is also designed to address issues related to the program's impact as perceived by the participants themselves, as indicated above in 2b.

In FY 2021, the percentage of participants that answered "Yes" to the following statements was 100%.

- "This program has informed me about the child support process."
- "This program has given me the tools to become a more responsible father."



The percentage of paying case represents the portion of our total caseload that is making payments on their child support. This percentage is expected to increase in the cases that have the fathers participating in these programs.



This represents the amount of child support collected and distributed to the person receiving support.

\*SFY 2019 and 2020 data were updated to reflect more accurate data.

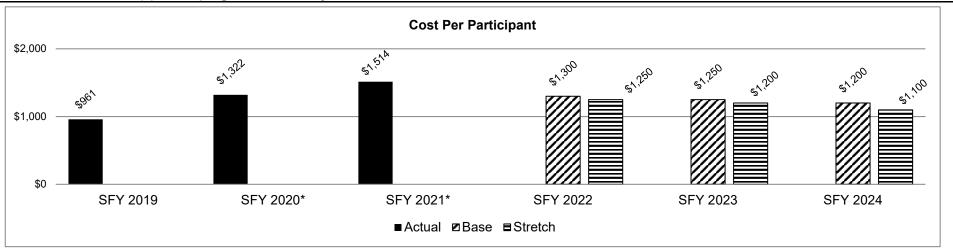
The increase in SFY 2020 is attributed to child support debt allowed to be intercepted from federal stimulus payments.

Department: Social Services 90115C HB Section(s): 11.160

Program Name: Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood Initiatives

# 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



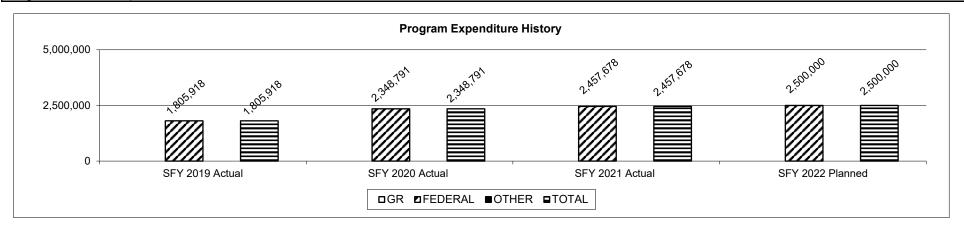
<sup>\*</sup> The increase in SFY 2020 and SFY 2021 can be attributed to COVID-19 and are not expected to continue.

Department: Social Services 90115C HB Section(s): 11.160

Program Name: Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood Initiatives

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



#### 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

## 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood is authorized by State statute: Section 208.040, RSMo., and Federal law: PL 104-193 and PRWORA of 1996.

## 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

Expenditures are claimed to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) Block Grant (100% FF) or State Maintenance of Effort (MOE) required to earn the TANF block grant. Expenditures from other programs also provide state MOE required to earn the TANF block grant.

## 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

No.

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

**Department: Social Services** 

Budget Unit: 90130C

11.165

Division: Family Support Core: Adult Supplementation

HB Section:

1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

		FY 2023 Budge	et Request			FY 2023 Governor's Recommendation				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total	
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	10,872	0	0	10,872	PSD	10,872	0	0	10,872	
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	
Total	10,872	0	0	10,872	Total	10,872	0	0	10,872	
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	
_	•	•	certain fringes bud	geted directly		•	se Bill 5 except fo	•	udgeted	
to MoDOT, High	way Patrol, and (	Conservation.			directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.					

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

### 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

Adult Supplementation provides a monthly cash benefit to targeted aged, blind, and disabled persons. This program, along with Supplemental Security Income (SSI), provides supplemental payments to persons receiving less income than they were in December 1973 from the prior supplemental programs of Old Age Assistance, Aid to the Blind, and Permanent and Total Disability. These claimants remain eligible for medical care. No new cases can be added to this caseload and consequently it will decline over time. The number of active cases fluctuates due to individuals moving to other programs such as vendor (nursing home), and then moving back to Adult Supplementation when they leave the vendor program.

## 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

**Adult Supplementation** 

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90130C

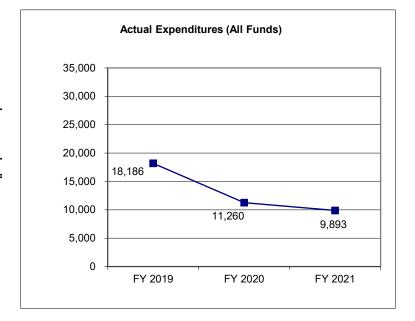
Division: Family Support

Core: Adult Supplementation

HB Section: 11.165

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	25,525	21,025	12,525	10,872
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	25,525	21,025	12,525	10,872
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	18,186	11,260	9,893	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	7,339	9,765	2,632	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	7,339	9,765	2,632	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A
		(1)	(2)	(3)



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

## **NOTES:**

- (1) FY 2020 There was a core reduction of \$4,500 due to a lapse which resulted from caseload decline.
- (2) FY 2021 There was a core reduction of \$8,500 due to a lapse which resulted from caseload decline.
- (3) FY 2022 There was a core reduction of \$1,653 due to a lapse which resulted from caseload decline.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

## **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES ADULT SUPPLEMENTATION

## **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other		Total	E
TAFP AFTER VETOES								
	PD	0.00	10,872	0		0	10,872	•
	Total	0.00	10,872	0		0	10,872	2
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST								
	PD	0.00	10,872	0		0	10,872	-
	Total	0.00	10,872	0		0	10,872	- ! =
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE								
	PD	0.00	10,872	0		0	10,872	)
	Total	0.00	10,872	0		0	10,872	- ! -

## **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
<b>Budget Object Summary</b>	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ADULT SUPPLEMENTATION								
CORE								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	9,893	0.00	10,872	0.00	10,872	0.00	10,872	0.00
TOTAL - PD	9,893	0.00	10,872	0.00	10,872	0.00	10,872	0.00
TOTAL	9,893	0.00	10,872	0.00	10,872	0.00	10,872	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$9,893	0.00	\$10,872	0.00	\$10,872	0.00	\$10,872	2 0.00

im\_disummary

## **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ADULT SUPPLEMENTATION								
CORE								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	9,893	0.00	10,872	0.00	10,872	0.00	10,872	0.00
TOTAL - PD	9,893	0.00	10,872	0.00	10,872	0.00	10,872	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$9,893	0.00	\$10,872	0.00	\$10,872	0.00	\$10,872	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$9,893	0.00	\$10,872	0.00	\$10,872	0.00	\$10,872	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.165

**Program Name: Adult Supplementation** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Adult Supplementation

### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Enhance economic independence for Missourians

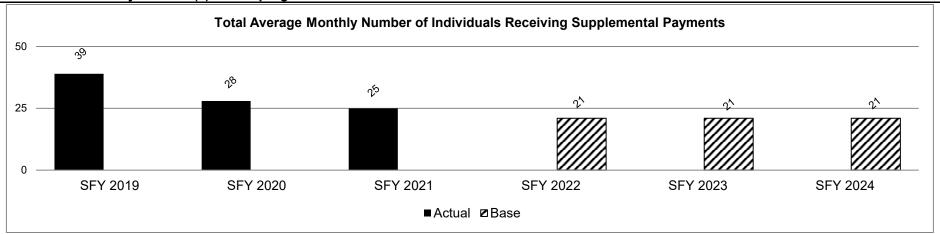
#### 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division is determining eligibility and administering this program to help aged, blind, and disabled Missourians by providing monthly cash benefits.

Adult Supplementation provides a monthly cash benefit to targeted aged, blind, and disabled persons. In conjunction with the Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program, states are required to make Supplemental Payments (SSI-SP) to those persons who would receive less total income than they were receiving in December 1973 from any of the three former programs of Old Age Assistance, Aid to the Blind, and Permanent and Total Disability. Recipients who were not eligible for SSI, but whose incomes were less than their 1973 level, also receive a supplemental payment from the State of Missouri equal to the difference in the income levels. These recipients are designated as Supplemental Payment Only (SP-Only) recipients.

Any claimant converted to SSI-SP or SP-Only remains eligible for medical care. No new cases can be added to this caseload, and consequently, it will decline over time. The number of active cases fluctuate due to individuals moving to other programs such as vendor (nursing home), and then moving back to Adult Supplementation when they leave the vendor program.

## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.

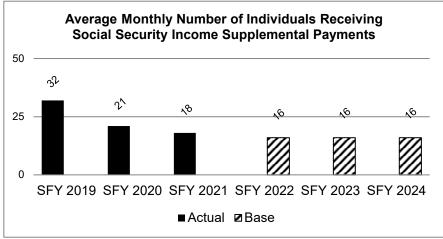


Projections are based on current caseload numbers.

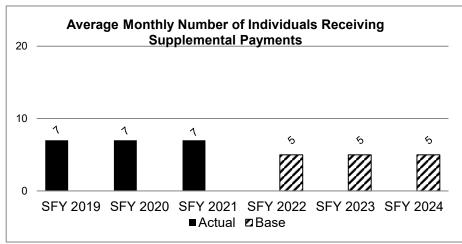
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.165

**Program Name: Adult Supplementation** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Adult Supplementation



Projections are based on current caseload numbers.



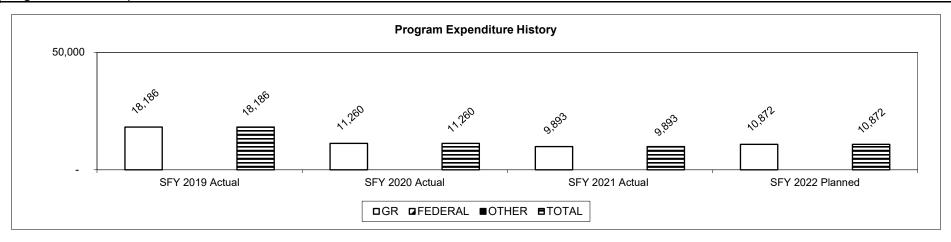
Projections are based on current caseload numbers.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.165

**Program Name: Adult Supplementation** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Adult Supplementation

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



### 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

## 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

State statute: Section 208.030, RSMo. Federal law: Section 1616 of the Social Security Act.

## 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

No.

## 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

Yes. Section 1616 of the Social Security Act. States are required to make Supplemental Payments (SSI-SP or SP Only) to those persons who would receive less total income than they were receiving in December 1973 from any of the three former programs referenced above.

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90140C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Supplemental Nursing Care HB Section: 11.170

1	COPE	<b>EINIANCI</b>	AI C	SUMMARY	
1.	CURE	FINANCI	AL 3	DUNINART	

		FY 2023 Budg	et Request			FY 2	FY 2023 Governor's Recommendation			
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total	
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	25,420,885	0	0	25,420,885	PSD	25,420,885	0	0	25,420,885	
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	
Total	25,420,885	0	0	25,420,885	Total	25,420,885 0		0	25,420,885	

Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringes	s budgeted in Hoเ	ise Bill 5 except fo	or certain fringes	budgeted
directly to Mo	DOT. Highway Pa	atrol, and Conserv	ration.	

Est. Fringe	0	0	0		0
Note: Fringes	s budaeted in Ho	use Bill 5 except	for certain fringe	s budaeted	

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

This appropriation provides monthly cash benefits to eligible persons in Residential Care Facilities, Assisted Living Facilities, and non-MO HealthNet certified areas of Intermediate Care Facilities or Skilled Nursing Facilities. Supplemental Nursing Care (SNC) recipients must be 65 or over in age, or age 21 or over and permanently and totally disabled or blind and have insufficient income to meet the basic facility charge. Recipients have medical coverage under the MO HealthNet Program.

Persons eligible for these cash benefits also receive a \$50 personal needs monthly allowance unless such needs are being met by the Department of Mental Health.

## 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Supplemental Nursing Care

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

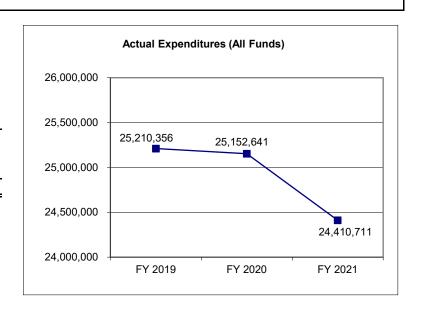
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90140C

Division: Family Support

Core: Supplemental Nursing Care HB Section: 11.170

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	25,420,885	25,754,600	25,420,885	25,420,885
Less Reverted (All Funds) Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	25,420,885	25,754,600	25,420,885	25,420,885
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	25,210,356	25,152,641	24,410,711	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	210,529	601,959	1,010,174	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	210,529	601,959	1,010,174	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A
		(1)		



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

(1) FY 2020- A supplemental request in the amount of \$333,715 was granted to cover the projected increased expenditures, however it was not needed.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

## **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES SUPPLEMENTAL NURSING CARE

## **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other		Total	Е
TAFP AFTER VETOES								
	PD	0.00	25,420,885	0		0	25,420,885	,
	Total	0.00	25,420,885	0		0	25,420,885	- -
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST								-
	PD	0.00	25,420,885	0		0	25,420,885	
	Total	0.00	25,420,885	0		0	25,420,885	- -
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE							-
	PD	0.00	25,420,885	0		0	25,420,885	
	Total	0.00	25,420,885	0		0	25,420,885	-  -  -

## **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
SUPPLEMENTAL NURSING CARE								
CORE								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	24,410,711	0.00	25,420,885	0.00	25,420,885	0.00	25,420,885	0.00
TOTAL - PD	24,410,711	0.00	25,420,885	0.00	25,420,885	0.00	25,420,885	0.00
TOTAL	24,410,711	0.00	25,420,885	0.00	25,420,885	0.00	25,420,885	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$24,410,711	0.00	\$25,420,885	0.00	\$25,420,885	0.00	\$25,420,885	0.00

## DECISION ITEM DETAIL

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
SUPPLEMENTAL NURSING CARE								
CORE								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	24,410,711	0.00	25,420,885	0.00	25,420,885	0.00	25,420,885	0.00
TOTAL - PD	24,410,711	0.00	25,420,885	0.00	25,420,885	0.00	25,420,885	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$24,410,711	0.00	\$25,420,885	0.00	\$25,420,885	0.00	\$25,420,885	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$24,410,711	0.00	\$25,420,885	0.00	\$25,420,885	0.00	\$25,420,885	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Page 120 of 359

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.170

**Program Name: Supplemental Nursing Care** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Supplemental Nursing Care

## 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Secure and sustain healthy and safe lives for individuals

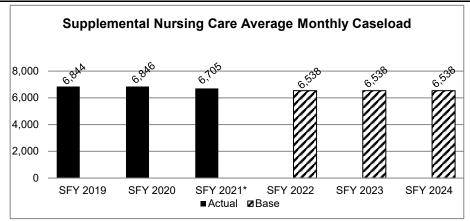
## 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division, determines eligibility and administers this program to help aged, blind, and disabled Missourians by providing monthly cash benefits to supplement individual's costs for care in skilled nursing and assisted living facilities.

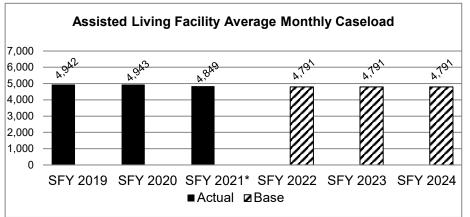
The Supplemental Nursing Care program provides monthly cash benefits to eligible persons in Residential Care Facilities, Assisted Living Facilities, and non-MO HealthNet certified areas of Intermediate Care Facilities or Skilled Nursing Facilities. These grants help low-income seniors and persons with disabilities afford adequate care and remain in a less restrictive environment for long term care, improving their quality of life. Supplemental Nursing Care (SNC) recipients must be 65 or over in age, or age 21 or over and permanently and totally disabled or blind and have insufficient income to meet the base facility charge.

An eligible adult, living in a licensed nursing facility and found medically eligible, may receive a maximum of \$390 monthly. If living in an assisted living facility, formerly known as a licensed residential care facility II (RCF-II), an eligible person may receive a maximum of \$292 monthly. An eligible adult, living in a licensed residential care facility I (RCF-I), may receive a maximum of \$156 monthly. Persons eligible for these cash benefits also receive a \$50 personal needs monthly allowance unless such needs are being met by the Department of Mental Health. This keeps people in a less restrictive and less costly environment than a nursing home.

## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.



\*SFY 2021 data reflects a decrease that could be attributed to changes that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Projections are based on current caseloads.

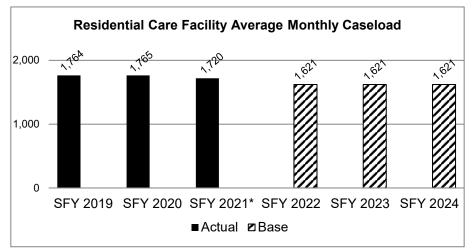


\*SFY 2021 data reflects a decrease that could be attributed to changes that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Projections are based on current caseloads.

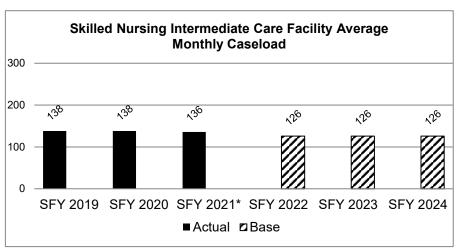
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.170

**Program Name: Supplemental Nursing Care** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Supplemental Nursing Care

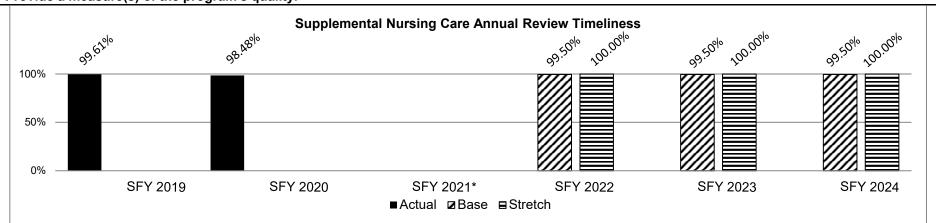


\*SFY 2021 data reflects a decrease that could be attributed to changes that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Projections are based on current caseloads.



\*SFY 2021 data reflects a decrease that could be attributed to changes that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Projections are based on current caseloads.

## 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.



This represents the percentage of total cases that are reviewed timely during the prior 12 months (annually).

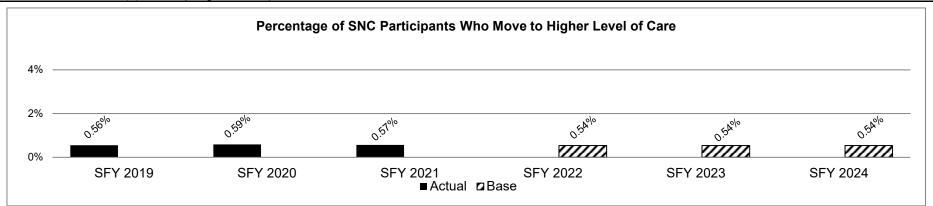
<sup>\*</sup>In SFY 2021, there is no data to report as COVID-19 Public Health Emergency guidelines suspended the requirements of Annual Renewals.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.170

**Program Name: Supplemental Nursing Care** 

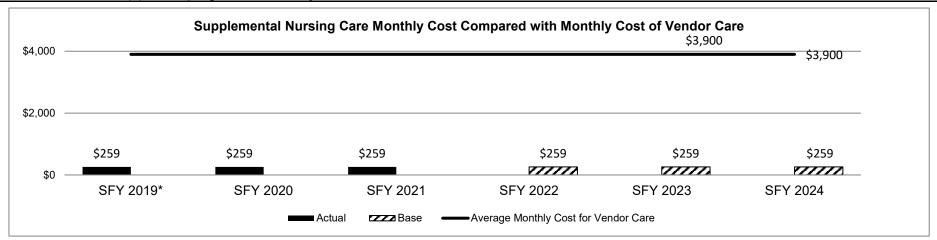
Program is found in the following core budget(s): Supplemental Nursing Care

## 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



This represents the percentage of Supplemental Nursing Care participants who leave SNC facilities and enter vendor (highest level of care in a skilled nursing facility) care.

## 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



<sup>\*</sup>SFY 2019 data reflects update from prior budget year request to report more accurately.

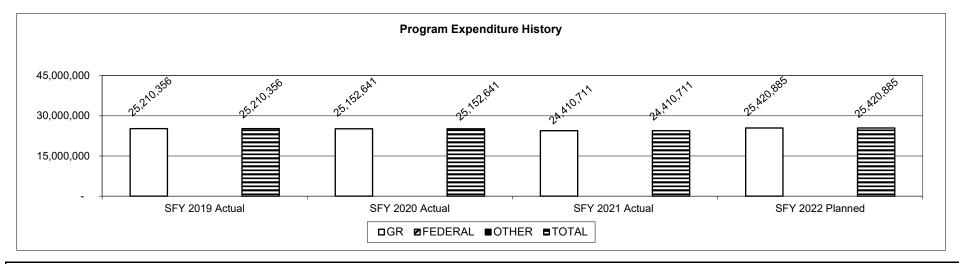
**Department: Social Services** 11.170 HB Section(s):

**Program Name: Supplemental Nursing Care** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Supplemental Nursing Care

3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include

fringe benefit costs.)



## 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

## 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

State statute: Sections 208.016 & 208.030, RSMo.; Federal law: Section 1618 of the Social Security Act.

## 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

No.

## 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

Yes. Section 1618 of the Social Security Act, RSMo 208.030. It is an optional state program that provides monthly cash benefits for eligible persons in residential care facilities and in non-MO HealthNet certified areas of ICF/SNF nursing facilities. Federal law mandates that once a state exercises their option to operate a program it may not be terminated without losing all federal Medicaid Assistance.

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90160C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Blind Pension HB Section: 11.175

		FY 2023 Budg	et Request			FY 2	023 Governor's	Recommendation	on
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	37,262,368	37,262,368	PSD	0	0	37,262,368	37,262,368
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	37,262,368	37,262,368	Total	0	0	37,262,368	37,262,368
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	budgeted in House	•	certain fringes bu	dgeted directly	Note: Fringes be	•	•	•	budgeted
Ito MoDOT. His	ghway Patrol, and	Conservation.			directly to MoDC	)T. Highway Pat	trol. and Conserv	ation.	

Other Funds: Blind Pension Fund (0621) - \$37,262,368

Other Funds: Blind Pension Fund (0621) - \$37,262,368

### 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

This appropriation provides assistance to two groups:

Assistance for blind persons who do not qualify under the supplemental aid to the blind law and who are not eligible for Supplemental Security Income benefits (Blind Pension Program); and

Assistance for blind persons who meet certain requirements with reasonable subsistence in accordance with standards developed by the Family Support Division (Supplemental Aid to the Blind Program).

The revenue source for the Blind Pension Fund comes from an annual tax of three cents (\$.03) on each one hundred dollar (\$100) valuation on taxable property (Section 209.130, RSMo.).

## 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Blind Pension

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90160C

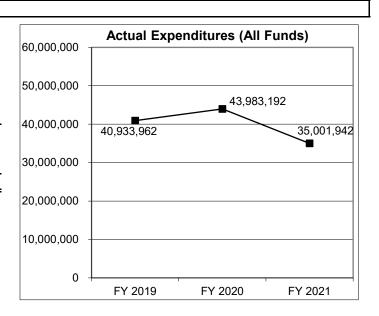
Division: Family Support

Core: Blind Pension

HB Section: 11.175

4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

71 1 110 (110) (E 1110 1 0 1 1 1				
	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	55,429,482	48,754,218	38,162,368	37,262,368
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	(49,255)	0	N/A
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	) O	0	N/A
Budget Authority (All Funds)	55,429,482	48,704,963	38,162,368	37,262,368
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	40,933,962	43,983,192	35,001,942	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	14,495,520	4,721,771	3,160,426	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund: General Revenue Federal Other	9,845,737 0 4,649,783 <b>(1,2)</b>	1,536,893 0 3,184,878 <b>(3)</b>	359,663 0 2,800,763 <b>(4)</b>	N/A N/A N/A <b>(5)</b>



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) Additional funding was granted in FY 2018 and FY 2019 for rate increases.
- (2) FY 2019 Funding for Blind Pension Settlement, \$15,750,000 GR, appropriated.
- (3) FY 2020 Blind Pension Settlement remainder transfer from GR to the Blind Pension Fund (\$9,550,001) appropriated. There was a core reduction of \$3,917,114 GR. Blind Pension authority increase of \$1,800,000 granted to maintain Blind Pension payments at the current rate.
- **(4)** FY 2021- There was a core reduction of \$10,591,850, to reflect prior settlement claims paid. There was a \$300,000 transfer from GR to the Blind Pension fund to reflect the final Blind Pension Settlement remainder.
- (5) FY 2022 -There was a reduction of core transfer of \$900,000 (\$600,000 GR, \$300,000 Other Funds).

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

## **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES BLIND PENSIONS

## 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

	Budget							
	Class	FTE	GR	Federal		Other	Total	E
TAFP AFTER VETOES								
	PD	0.00	(	)	0	37,262,368	37,262,368	
	Total	0.00		)	0	37,262,368	37,262,368	-
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST								-
	PD	0.00	(	)	0	37,262,368	37,262,368	
	Total	0.00		)	0	37,262,368	37,262,368	-
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE							
	PD	0.00	(	)	0	37,262,368	37,262,368	
	Total	0.00	(	)	0	37,262,368	37,262,368	-

## **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
BLIND PENSIONS								
CORE								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
BLIND PENSION	34,761,605	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00
TOTAL - PD	34,761,605	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00
FUND TRANSFERS								
GENERAL REVENUE	240,337	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	240,337	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL	35,001,942	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00
Blind Pension Rate Increase - 1886024								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
BLIND PENSION	0	0.00	0	0.00	665,640	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	665,640	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	665,640	0.00	0	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$35,001,942	0.00	\$37,262,368	0.00	\$37,928,008	0.00	\$37,262,368	0.00

## **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
BLIND PENSIONS								
CORE								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	34,761,605	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00
TOTAL - PD	34,761,605	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00
TRANSFERS OUT	240,337	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	240,337	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$35,001,942	0.00	\$37,262,368	0.00	\$37,262,368	0.00	\$37,262,368	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$240,337	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$34,761,605	0.00	\$37,262,368	0.00	\$37,262,368	0.00	\$37,262,368	0.00

Page 121 of 359

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.175

Program Name: Blind Pension

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Blind Pension

#### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Secure and sustain healthy and safe lives for individuals.

## 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division determines eligibility and administers this program to help blind Missourians by providing monthly cash benefits.

The Blind Pension Program is cash assistance for blind persons who do not qualify under the supplemental aid to the blind law and who are not eligible for Supplemental Security Income benefits. The Supplemental Aid to the Blind Program is cash assistance for blind persons who meet certain requirements with reasonable subsistence in accordance with standards developed by the Family Support Division. In addition to the cash grant, individuals in both programs are provided with medical coverage from MO HealthNet's budget.

HB 2171 (2018) was implemented to ensure that only eligible blind Missourians are receiving benefits.

Each person eligible for Blind Pension receives a monthly cash grant and medical coverage funded by MO HealthNet, depending on eligibility. The grant is \$750. Eligibility requirements of the Blind Pension program:

- Must be 18 years of age or older;
- Missouri resident;
- United States citizen or eligible non-citizen;
- Has not given away, sold, or transferred real or personal property in order to be eligible for Blind Pension;
- Single, or married and living with spouse, and does not own real or personal property (excluding their residence) worth \$30,000 or more, with the first \$100,000 in an individual's Achieving a Better Life Experience (ABLE) account excluded;
- Determined to be totally blind as defined by law (vision cannot be corrected to better than 5/200 in the better eye or visual field of less than or equal to 5 degrees in the better eye for at least 12 months);
- Willing to have a medical treatment or an operation to cure their blindness unless they are 75 years old or older;
- Is not a resident of a public, private, or endowed institution except a public medical institution;
- Shall not obtain, maintain, or renew a driver license, or operate a motor vehicle with or without a valid driver's license;
- Has not pleaded guilty or been found to have violated provisions of Sections 209.010 to 209.160, RSMo.; and
- A sighted spouse may not have an annual income that is equal to or greater than 500% of the federal poverty level (FPL).

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.175

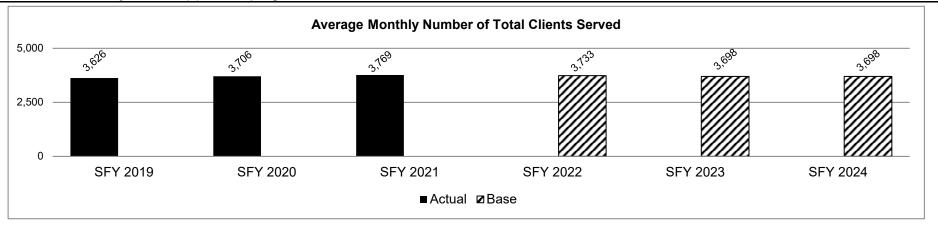
Program Name: Blind Pension

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Blind Pension

Supplemental Aid to the Blind (SAB) is operated in Missouri in conjunction with a totally state-supported blind pension program. Eligible individuals receive a monthly cash grant and Title XIX MO HealthNet benefits. The grant is the difference between the maximum grant (\$750) and the SSI payment that the individual receives. Eligibility requirements for the SAB program:

- Must be 18 years of age or older;
- Missouri resident;
- Single and does not own real or personal property (excluding their residence) worth more than \$5,035 or, if married and living with spouse, does not own real or personal property worth more than \$10,070 individually or jointly;
- Determined to be totally blind as defined by law (vision cannot be corrected to better than 5/200 in the better eye or visual field of less than or equal to 5 degrees in the better eye for at least 12 months);
- Is not a resident of a public, private or endowed institution except a public medical institution; and
- Has applied for Supplemental Security Income (SSI).

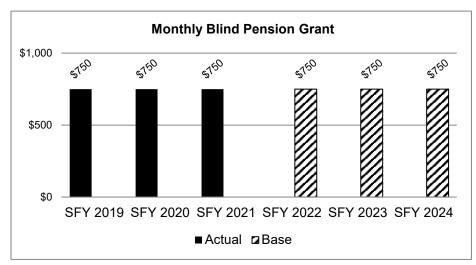
## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.

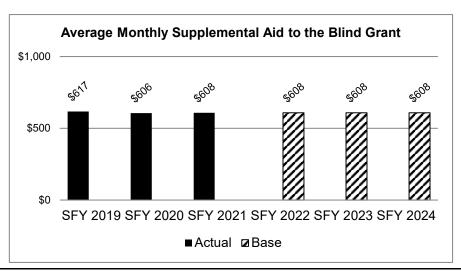


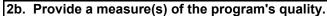
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.175

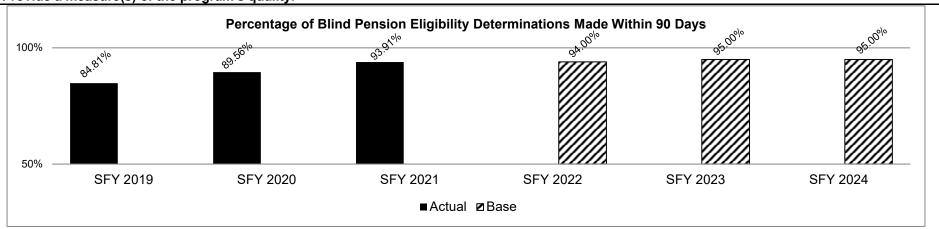
**Program Name: Blind Pension** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Blind Pension







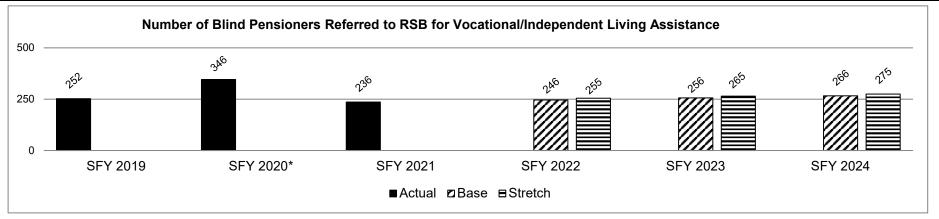


Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.175

Program Name: Blind Pension

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Blind Pension

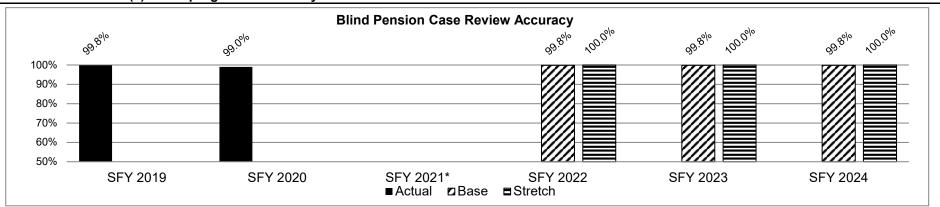
## 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



<sup>\*</sup>SFY 2020 Actual updated to reflect more accurate data.

The Family Support Division began referring newly approved Blind Pension recipients and current recipients, upon request, to Rehabilitation Services for the Blind in SFY 2019. Participation in RSB services is not required for individuals to receive Blind Pension.

## 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



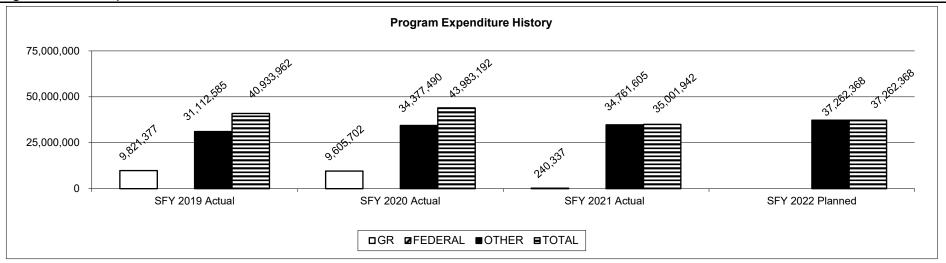
<sup>\*</sup>In SFY 2021 there is no data to report as COVID-19 Public Health Emergency guidelines suspended the requirement of case reviews.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.175

Program Name: Blind Pension

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Blind Pension

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



### 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

Blind Pension Fund (0621)

## 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

State statute: Chapter 209 and Sections 208.020 and 208.030 RSMo., Missouri Constitution, Article III, Section 38 (b).

## 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

No.

## 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

Blind Pension is not federally mandated because it is a fully state-funded program. SAB is mandated through the receipt of federal funds. Federal law mandates that once a state exercises their option to operate a program (such as SAB) it may not be terminated without losing all federal medical assistance.

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90160C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Blind Pension Rate Increase DI#1886024 HB Section 11.175

		FY 2023 Bu	dget Request	·	·	FY 2023 Go	vernor's Reco	mmendation		
	GR	Federal	Other	Total			GR	Federal	Other	Total
rs -	0	0	0	0	_	PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	665,640	665,640		PSD	0	0	0	0
ΓRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Γotal =	0	0	665,640	665,640	- -	Total	0	0	0	0
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
_	-		0 cept for certain frin trol, and Conservat	-		_	0   budgeted in H ctly to MoDOT,		•	-
	Blind Pension	า (0621)				Other Funds:	Blind Pension	(0621)		
Non-Counts:						Non-Counts:				
2. THIS REQ	UEST CAN B	E CATEGORIZ	ED AS:							
1	New Legislati	on			New Program			Fund Switch		
F	ederal Mand	ate			Program Expansion			Cost to Contin	iue	
	GR Pick-Up			<u> </u>	Space Request			Equipment Re	placement	
(	SIX I ION OP				opace i toquect			_qa.po	piacoinioni	

# 3. WHY IS THIS FUNDING NEEDED? PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR ITEMS CHECKED IN #2. INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.

Section 209.040 subsection 6, RSMo. states "The Department of Social Services shall submit to the General Assembly a projected estimate of the monthly pension payment for each upcoming fiscal year with the department's proposed budget request for each upcoming fiscal year. The estimate may consider projected revenues from the tax levied under section 209.130, the projected balance in the blind pension fund, projected cash flow estimates to the blind pension fund, and estimates of the number of persons eligible to receive blind pension payments in each upcoming fiscal year. The Department may consult with the state treasurer, the Department of Revenue, and other sources in estimating projected revenues under this subsection. The estimated change in the monthly pension payment for each upcoming fiscal year shall be calculated as follows: one-twelfth of the quotient obtained by dividing seventy-five percent of the annual change in the amount of funds in the blind pension fund for the preceding fiscal year by the projected number of persons eligible to receive the monthly pension provided in subsection 1 of this section."

Based on this methodology, the Division is requesting a rate increase of \$15 per month for Blind Pension recipients (from \$750 to \$765 and a maximum grant of \$623 for Supplemental Aid to the Blind recipients). **The Governor's Recommendation did not include funding for this decision item.** 

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90160C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Blind Pension Rate Increase DI#1886024 HB Section 11.175

4. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why. Detail which portions of the request are one-times and how those amounts were calculated.)

## Blind Pension Rate Change Based on Prior Statute

\$909.772

FY 2023 Revenue Estimate	Estimate
--------------------------	----------

FY 2020 Actual	\$36,641,194
FY 2021 Actual	\$37,550,966
Increase from FY2020 to FY2021	

FY 2022 Estimated Increase (same as 2021) \$909,772 FY 2023 Estimated Increase (same as 2021) \$909,772

## **FY 2023 Total Monthly Caseload Estimate**

FY 2021 Actual	3,769		
FY 2022 Estimate*	3,733	(36)	-0.95% Based on 4 year avg
FY 2023 Estimate*	3,698	(35)	-0.95%

<sup>\*</sup>Caseload change is based on a 4-year average.

### **Calculate Base Rate Increase**

Revenue Growth	\$909,772	
x 75%	x0.75	
	682,329	
Est. Annual BP Caseload	÷ 44,376	(Total Monthly Caseload Est. x 12)
Base Rate Increase	\$15.38	
FY 2022 Rate	\$750	
FY 2023 Rate Change (rounded)	\$15	
	\$765	•
FY 2023 Rate Increase	\$15	
FY 2023 Rate Change Request		
FY 2023 Rate Change Request	\$15	
FY 2023 Monthly Estimated Caseloa	ad 3,698	
FY 2023 BP Rate Change Request	t \$665,640	

**Budget Unit:** 

90160C

Department: Social Services
Division: Family Support
DI Name: Blind Pension Rate Increase

DI#1886024

**HB Section** 11.175

	Dept Req	Dept Req GR	Dept Req FED	Dept Req FED	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req TOTAL	Dept Req TOTAL	Dept Req One-Time
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS
Program Distributions					665,640		665,640		
otal PSD	0		0		665,640		665,640		0
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	665,640	0.0	665,640	0.0	0

Budget Object Class/Job Class	Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Gov Rec GR FTE	Gov Rec FED DOLLARS	Gov Rec FED FTE	Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS	Gov Rec OTHER FTE	Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS	Gov Rec TOTAL FTE	Gov Rec One-Time DOLLARS
Program Distributions Total PSD	<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>		0		<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>
Grand Total	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0

Department: Social Services

Budget Unit: 90160C

**Division: Family Support** 

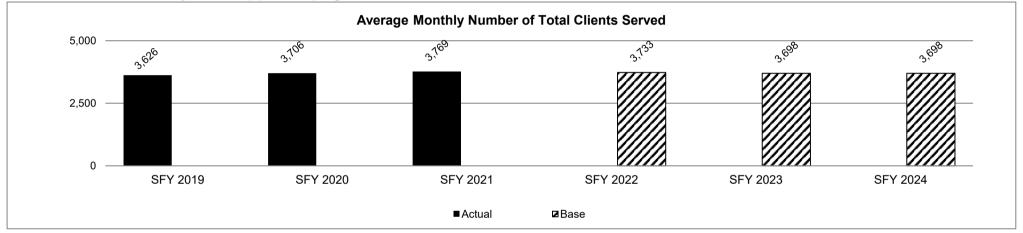
DI Name: Blind Pension Rate Increase

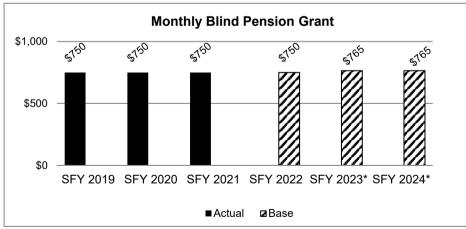
DI#1886024

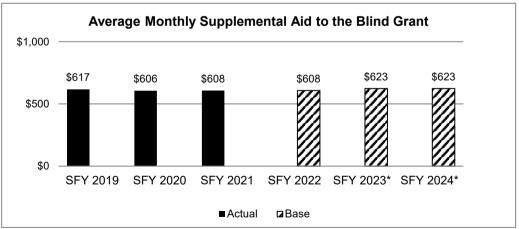
HB Section 11.175

6. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

## 6a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.







<sup>\*</sup>Includes requested rate increase.

<sup>\*</sup>Includes requested rate increase.

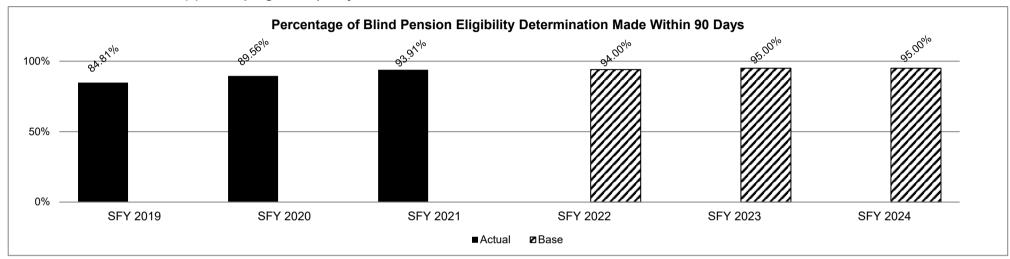
#### **NEW DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90160C

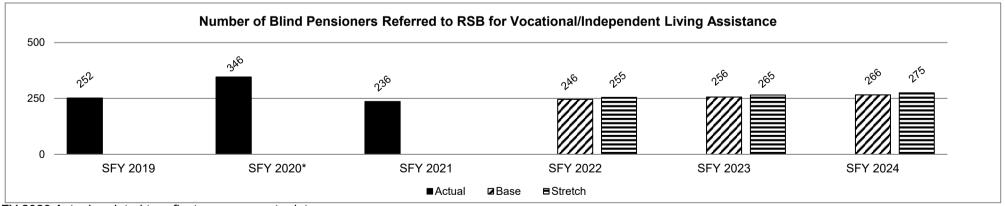
**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Blind Pension Rate Increase DI#1886024 HB Section 11.175

## 6b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.



## 6c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



<sup>\*</sup>SFY 2020 Actual updated to reflect more accurate data.

The Family Support Division began referring newly approved Blind Pension recipients and current recipients, upon request, to Rehabilitation Services for the Blind in SFY 2019. Participation in RSB services is not required for individuals to receive Blind Pension.

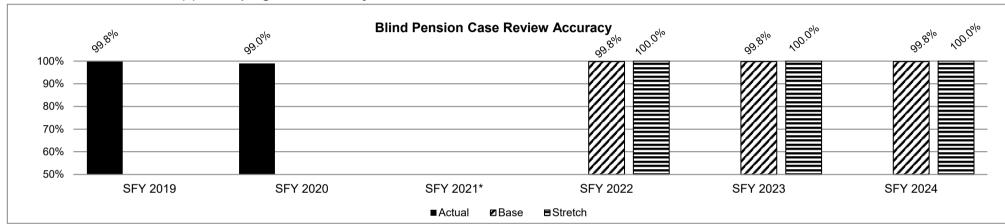
#### **NEW DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90160C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Blind Pension Rate Increase DI#1886024 HB Section 11.175

# 6d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



<sup>\*</sup>In SFY 2021 there is no data to report as COVID-19 Public Health Emergency guidelines suspended the requirement of case reviews.

# 7. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

The Department is working to develop strategies.

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
BLIND PENSIONS								
CORE								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
BLIND PENSION	34,761,605	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00
TOTAL - PD	34,761,605	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00
FUND TRANSFERS								
GENERAL REVENUE	240,337	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	240,337	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL	35,001,942	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00	37,262,368	0.00
Blind Pension Rate Increase - 1886024								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
BLIND PENSION	0	0.00	0	0.00	665,640	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	665,640	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	665,640	0.00	0	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$35,001,942	0.00	\$37,262,368	0.00	\$37,928,008	0.00	\$37,262,368	0.00

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
BLIND PENSIONS								
Blind Pension Rate Increase - 1886024								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	0	0.00	0	0.00	665,640	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	665,640	0.00	0	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$665,640	0.00	\$0	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$665,640	0.00		0.00

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90164C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) HB Section: 11.180

		FY 2023 Budge	et Request			FY 2	023 Governor's I	's Recommendation		
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total	
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	0	81,194	0	81,194	EE	0	81,194	0	81,194	
PSD	0	42,665,902	0	42,665,902	PSD	0	39,881,890	0	39,881,890	
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	
Total	0	42,747,096	0	42,747,096	Total	0	39,963,084	0	39,963,084	
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

# 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

The Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) provides core funding to nineteen Community Action Agencies (CAAs) to alleviate the causes and conditions of poverty in communities. CSBG funding is from a block grant provided to the State of Missouri by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. Individuals whose family income is below the Department of Health and Human Services 125% poverty guidelines are eligible for CSBG programs. Federal statutes require that 90% of the CSBG funding be passed through to eligible entities. The remaining funds are used for discretionary purposes including administration, training, technical assistance, services for special populations, and other poverty-related issues including child nutrition.

## 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Community Services Block Grant (CSBG)

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90164C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Community Services Block Grant (CSBG)

HB Section: 11.180

4. FINANCIAL HISTORY							
	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.	25,000,000	Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	
Appropriation (All Funds)	23,637,000	23,637,000	51,484,053	51,484,053		22,764,70	7
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0		_	
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0			
Budget Authority (All Funds)	23,637,000	23,637,000	51,484,053	51,484,053	20,000,000		-
A to 1 5	40.040.740	40.045.000	00 704 707	N1/A		19,218,710 18,915,820	
Actual Expenditures (All Funds) _	19,218,710	18,915,820	22,764,707	N/A		,,	
Unexpended (All Funds)	4,418,290	4,721,180	28,719,346	N/A			
Unexpended, by Fund:					15,000,000		
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A			
Federal	4,418,290	4,721,180	28,719,346	N/A			
Other	0	0	0	N/A			
			(1)		10,000,000	FY 2019 FY 2020 FY 2021	

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.
Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).
Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

(1) In FY 2021, additional appropriation and/or authority of \$27,847,053 was funded to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic through CARES Act.

## **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES COMMUNITY SERVICES BLOCK GRAN

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

		Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
TAFP AFTER VETO	)EC			<u> </u>	i caciai	Other	Total	Explanation
IAFP AFIER VEIC	)E3	EE	0.00	0	81,194	0	81,194	
		PD	0.00	0	51,402,859	0	51,402,859	
		Total	0.00	0	51,484,053	0	51,484,053	=
		TOTAL	0.00	<u> </u>	51,464,053		51,464,053	- =
<b>DEPARTMENT CO</b>	RE ADJUSTME	ENTS						
Core Reduction	1028 6858	PD	0.00	0	(8,736,957)	0	(8,736,957)	Reducing core by amount expended in the stimulus fund for CARES award.
NET D	EPARTMENT (	CHANGES	0.00	0	(8,736,957)	0	(8,736,957)	
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST								
		EE	0.00	0	81,194	0	81,194	
		PD	0.00	0	42,665,902	0	42,665,902	
		Total	0.00	0	42,747,096	0	42,747,096	
GOVERNOR'S ADI	DITIONAL COR	E ADJUST	MENTS					
Core Reduction	1028 6858	PD	0.00	0	(2,784,012)	0	(2,784,012)	Reducing core by amount expended in the stimulus fund for CARES award.
NET G	OVERNOR CH	ANGES	0.00	0	(2,784,012)	0	(2,784,012)	
GOVERNOR'S REC	COMMENDED	CORE						
		EE	0.00	0	81,194	0	81,194	
		PD	0.00	0	39,881,890	0	39,881,890	
		Total	0.00	0	39,963,084	0	39,963,084	-

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

GRAND TOTAL	\$22,764,707	0.00	\$51,484,053	0.00	\$42,747,096	0.00	\$39,963,084	0.00
TOTAL	22,764,707	0.00	51,484,053	0.00	42,747,096	0.00	39,963,084	0.00
TOTAL - PD	22,139,854	0.00	51,402,859	0.00	42,665,902	0.00	39,881,890	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	5,307,008	0.00	27,847,053	0.00	19,110,096	0.00	16,326,084	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	16,832,846	0.00	23,555,806	0.00	23,555,806	0.00	23,555,806	0.00
TOTAL - EE	624,853	0.00	81,194	0.00	81,194	0.00	81,194	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	342,416	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	282,437	0.00	81,194	0.00	81,194	0.00	81,194	0.00
CORE								
COMMUNITY SERVICES BLOCK GRAN								
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Unit								

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
COMMUNITY SERVICES BLOCK GRAN								
CORE								
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	179	0.00	13,198	0.00	13,198	0.00	13,198	0.00
TRAVEL, OUT-OF-STATE	0	0.00	8,783	0.00	8,783	0.00	8,783	0.00
SUPPLIES	704	0.00	500	0.00	500	0.00	500	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	5,238	0.00	9,653	0.00	9,653	0.00	9,653	0.00
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	2,413	0.00	500	0.00	500	0.00	500	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	273,903	0.00	48,460	0.00	48,460	0.00	48,460	0.00
OTHER EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	100	0.00	100	0.00	100	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	342,416	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	624,853	0.00	81,194	0.00	81,194	0.00	81,194	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	22,139,854	0.00	51,402,859	0.00	42,665,902	0.00	39,881,890	0.00
TOTAL - PD	22,139,854	0.00	51,402,859	0.00	42,665,902	0.00	39,881,890	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$22,764,707	0.00	\$51,484,053	0.00	\$42,747,096	0.00	\$39,963,084	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$22,764,707	0.00	\$51,484,053	0.00	\$42,747,096	0.00	\$39,963,084	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.180

**Program Name: Community Services Block Grant** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Community Services Block Grant

#### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Build and engage community resources to support families in need

#### 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division is overseeing a network of local, non-profit Community Action Agencies (CAAs) and/or other not-for-profit organizations serving 114 counties and the City of St. Louis to help empower low-income families and individuals to become self-sufficient and revitalize low-income communities by addressing and reducing conditions associated with poverty, including unemployment, education barriers, inadequate housing, emergency needs, and malnutrition.

The CSBG is utilized to provide services based on locally determined needs. CSBG funds are coordinated with other federal, state, local, and private funds to support services and activities for low-income families and communities. The CAAs offer a variety of services to ensure clients have resources to help them become self-sufficient. CAAs use CSBG funds to provide a mix of services and activities including early childhood education, literacy (education and financial), job training, transportation, utility assistance, emergency food, asset development, economic development, and community development.

An initiative for children's nutrition is the No Kid Hungry Missouri Program, which works with state agencies, schools, private organizations, businesses, and individuals to break down barriers and implement solutions to ensure kids have greater access to nutritious meals.

In addition, the Department of Social Services is collaborating with Area Resources for Community & Human Services (ARCHS) to provide anti-crime activities to support under-resourced individuals and impoverished communities impacted by generational trauma and violence. By providing trauma-informed care and services, the program works to improve educational, economic, and health outcomes for individuals and communities. Services include neighborhood outreach, real-time conflict de-escalation, and expansive case management for educational/health/social/workforce support services.

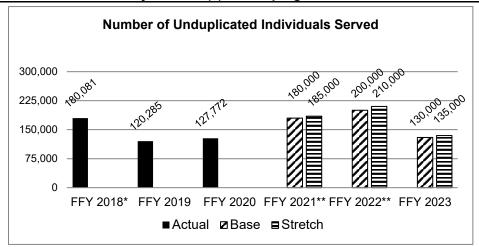
In FY 2021 and FY 2022, federal stimulus appropriation and/or authority was granted through the Community Services Block Grant core appropriation to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic.

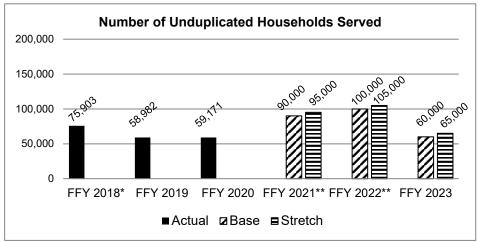
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.180

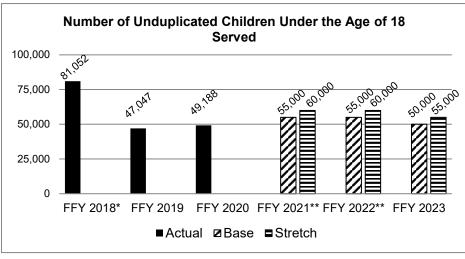
**Program Name: Community Services Block Grant** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Community Services Block Grant

## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.







FFY 2021 data will be available in May 2022.

\*The federal data reporting requirements changed in FFY 2018. The program will continue to evaluate if projections need to change.

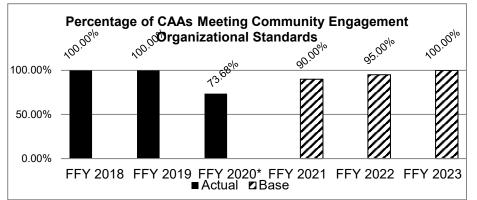
\*\*FFY 2021 through FFY 2022 projections reflect expected increases due to additional CARES Act funding.

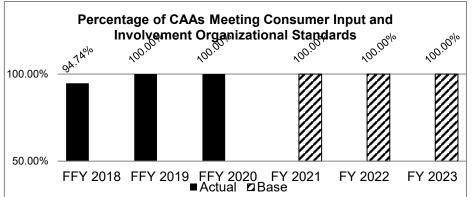
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.180

**Program Name: Community Services Block Grant** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Community Services Block Grant

#### 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.





Each year's data is collected on an assessment in the next year. (FFY 2018 assessment was for FFY 2017 data).

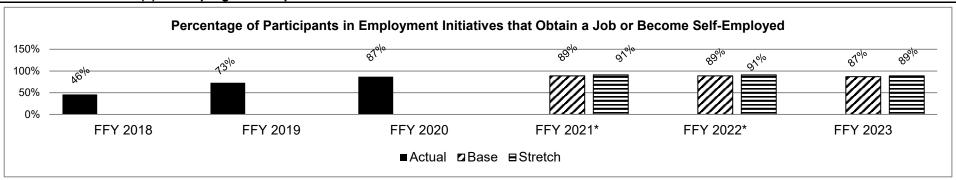
FFY 2021 data will be available in May 2022.

\*In FFY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Each year's data is collected on an assessment in the next year. (FFY 2018 assessment was for FFY 2017 data).

FFY 2021 data will be available in May 2022.

# 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



Note: The percentage is calculated by taking the number of participants achieving employment, divided by the number of participants expected to achieve employment outcomes by the CAA prior to enrollment.

FY 2021 data will be available in May 2022.

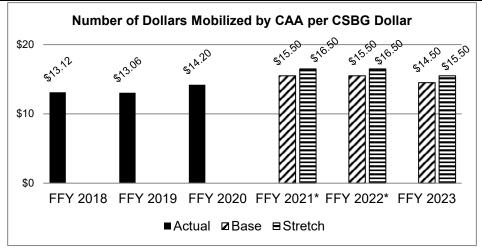
<sup>\*</sup>FFY 2021 through FFY 2022 projections reflect expected increases due to additional CARES Act funding.

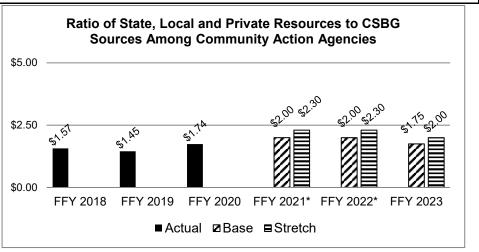
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.180

**Program Name: Community Services Block Grant** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Community Services Block Grant

## 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.





FFY 2021 data will be available in May 2022.

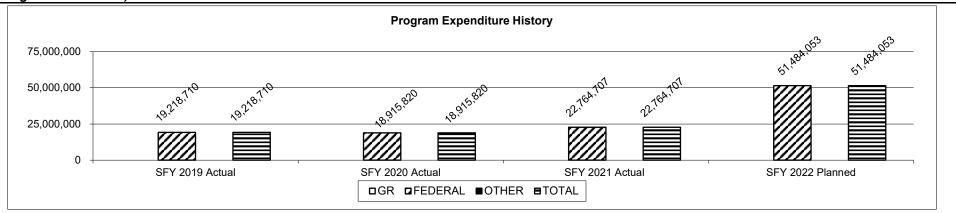
<sup>\*</sup>FFY 2021 through FFY 2022 projections reflect expected increases due to additional CARES Act funding.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.180

**Program Name: Community Services Block Grant** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Community Services Block Grant

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



#### 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

## 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

State statute: Section 660.370-660.374, RSMo. Federal law: P.L. 105-285, Community Services Block Grant Act; Public Law 116-136, Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act.

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

No.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

Yes. PL 105-285. In the event that the Congress of the United States approves a block grant system to fund social programs, the state may, subject to appropriation, use such block grant funds or in-kind services to provide a level of financial assistance for CAAs to carry out community action programs through the community services block grants pursuant to the federal Community Services Block Grant Act and other such federal funding sources which may be appropriate. Federal statutes require that 90% of the CSBG funding be passed through to eligible entities. The remaining funds are used for discretionary purposes including administration, training, technical assistance, services for special populations such as American Indian Tribes, and other poverty-related issues including child nutrition.

#### **COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCIES**

# Community Services Block Grant Program (CSBG) Contract Awards

FFY 2021 Amount: \$1,125,167

FFY 2021 Amount: \$2,080,785

**Central Missouri Community Action (CMCA)** 

807B North Providence Road Columbia, MO 65203-4359 Phone number: (573) 443-8706

Serving Counties: Audrain, Boone, Callaway, Cole, Cooper, Howard, Moniteau, Osage

**Community Action Agency of St. Louis County (CAASTLC)** 

2709 Woodson Road St. Louis, MO 63114

Phone number: (314) 863-0015

Serving Counties: St. Louis County (excluding City of Wellston)

Community Action Partnership of St. Joseph (CAPSTJOE) FFY 2021 Amount: \$529,174

817 Monterey Street

St. Joseph, MO 64503-3068 Phone number: (816) 233-8281

Serving Counties: Andrew, Buchanan, Clinton, Dekalb

Community Services, Inc. of Northwest Missouri (CSI) FFY 2021 Amount: \$314,558

P.O. Box 328 1212B South Main

Maryville, MO 64468-0328 Phone number: (660) 582-3113

Serving Counties: Atchison, Gentry, Holt, Nodaway, Worth

**Delta Area Economic Opportunity Corporation (DAEOC)** FFY 2021 Amount: \$748,140

99 Skyview Road Portageville, MO 63873

Phone number: (573) 379-3851

Serving Counties: Dunklin, Mississippi, New Madrid, Pemiscot, Scott, Stoddard

# **East Missouri Action Agency (EMAA)**

P.O. Box 308

403 Parkway Drive Park Hills, MO 63601

Phone number: (573) 431-5191

Serving Counties: Bollinger, Cape Girardeau, Iron, Madison, Perry, St. Francois, Ste. Genevieve, Washington

# **Economic Security Corporation of the Southwest Area (ESC)**

P.O. Box 207

302 South Joplin Street Joplin, MO 64802-0207

Phone number: (417) 781-0352

Serving Counties: Barton, Jasper, McDonald, Newton

# **Community Action Partnership of North Central Missouri (CAPNCM)**

1506 Oklahoma Avenue Trenton, MO 64683-0278 Phone number: (660) 359-3907

Serving Counties: Caldwell, Daviess, Grundy, Harrison, Linn, Livingston, Mercer, Putnam, Sullivan, Carroll, Ray

# **Jefferson-Franklin Community Action Corporation (JFCAC)**

#2 Merchant Drive P.O. Box 920

Hillsboro, MO 63050

Phone number: (636) 789-2686 Serving Counties: Franklin, Jefferson

# Missouri Ozarks Community Action, Inc. (MOCA)

306 South Pine Street Richland, MO 65556

Phone number: (573) 765-3263

Serving Counties: Camden, Crawford, Gasconade, Laclede, Maries, Miller, Phelps, Pulaski

512

FFY 2021 Amount: \$872,849

FFY 2021 Amount: \$840,946

FFY 2021 Amount: \$410,265

FFY 2021 Amount: \$729,288

FFY 2021 Amount: \$864,148

## Missouri Valley Community Action Agency (MVCAA)

1415 South Odell

Marshall, MO 65340-0550 Phone number: (660) 886-7476

Serving Counties: Carroll, Chariton, Johnson, Lafayette, Pettis, Ray, Saline

## **North East Community Action Corporation (NECAC)**

P.O. Box 470

16 North Court Street

Bowling Green, MO 63334-0470 Phone number: (573) 324-2231

Serving Counties: Lewis, Lincoln, Macon, Marion, Monroe, Montgomery, Pike, Ralls, Randolph, Shelby, St. Charles, Warren

# **Community Action Partnership of Northeast Missouri (CAPNEMO)**

215 North Elson Street Kirksville, MO 63501

Phone number: (660) 665-9855

Serving Counties: Adair, Clark, Knox, Scotland, Schuyler

# Ozark Action, Inc. (OAI)

710 East Main

West Plains, MO 65775

Phone number: (417) 256-6147

Serving Counties: Douglas, Howell, Oregon, Ozark, Texas, Wright

## **Ozarks Area Community Action Corporation (OACAC)**

215 South Barnes

Springfield, MO 65802-2204 Phone number: (417) 862-4314

Serving Counties: Barry, Christian, Dade, Dallas, Greene, Lawrence, Polk, Stone, Taney, Webster

# **Peoples Community Action Corporation**

5701 Delmar Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63112

Phone number: (314) 367-7848

Serving Counties: City of St. Louis, City of Wellston

513

FFY 2021 Amount: \$659,683

FFY 2021 Amount: \$1,126,617

FFY 2021 Amount: \$356,613

FFY 2021 Amount: \$671,284

FFY 2021 Amount: \$1,867,621

FFY 2021 Amount: \$1,449,991

# South Central Missouri Community Action Agency (SCMCAA)

P.O. Box 6

Old Alton Road

Winona, MO 65588-0006 Phone number: (573) 325-4255

Serving Counties: Butler, Carter, Dent, Reynolds, Ripley, Shannon, Way

# **Community Action Agency of Greater Kansas City (CAAGKC)**

6323 Manchester

Kansas City, MO 64133-4717 Phone number: (816) 358-6868

Serving Counties: Clay, Jackson, Platte

# West Central Missouri Community Action Agency (WCMCAA)

P.O. Box 125

106 West 4th Street

Appleton City, Mo 64724-0125 Phone number: (660) 476-2185

Serving Counties: Bates, Benton, Cass, Cedar, Henry, Hickory, Morgan, St. Clair, Vernon

Total CSBG Contract Amount: \$18,301,051

FFY 2021 Amount: \$608,930

FFY 2021 Amount: \$2,280,901

FFY 2021 Amount: \$764,091

514

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

PS

EE

**PSD** 

TRF

Total

FTE

**Department: Social Services** 

Budget Unit: 90169C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Emergency Solutions Grant Program

HB Section: 11.185

GR

0

0

0

0

0.00

#### 1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

		FY 2023 Budg	get Request	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	0
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	s budgeted in Hous	•	-	budgeted
directly to Mo	DOT, Highway Pati	rol, and Conserv	ation.	

Est. Fringe	0	0	0	(
Note: Fringes	ร budgeted in Hoเ	use Bill 5 except t	for certain fringes	budgeted
directly to Mol	DOT. Highway Pa	atrol, and Conser	vation.	

**Federal** 

FY 2023 Governor's Recommendation

0

0

0

0

0

0.00

Other

0

0

0

0

0.00

**Total** 

0

0

0

0

0.00

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

#### 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

The FY 2023 Budget Request proposes to transfer the Emergency Solutions Grant core to the Department of Economic Development. Department of Social Services will continue to administer stimulus funding until it is core cut in FY 2024.

This appropriation provides emergency shelter and street outreach for Missourians who are homeless, services to prevent homelessness, and services to rapidly rehouse those that become homeless. The department partners with the Missouri Housing Development Commission (MHDC) to issue competitive grants directly to community and faith-based organizations and/or to cities and counties that provide services by subcontracting with community and faith-based organizations.

#### 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

**Emergency Solutions Grant** 

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

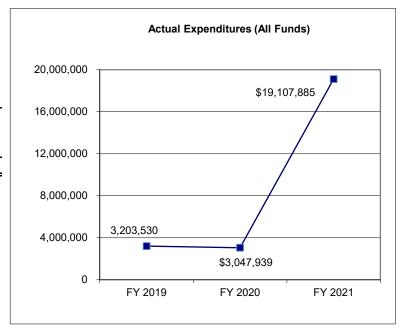
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90169C

Core: Emergency Solutions Grant Program HB Section: 11.185

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

**Division: Family Support** 

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	4,130,000	34,130,000	32,461,553	32,511,553
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	4,130,000	34,130,000	32,461,553	32,511,553
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	3,203,530	\$3,047,939	\$19,107,885	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	926,470	\$31,082,061	\$13,353,668	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund: General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	926,470	\$31,082,061	\$13,353,668	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A
		(1)	(2)	(3)



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) FY 2020- There was a supplemental request in the amount of \$30,000,000 granted to cover departmental cost related to the COVID-19 pandemic through CARES Act funding.
- (2) FY 2021- Additional appropriation and/or authority of \$9,584,276 was funded to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic through CARES Act funding.
- (3) FY 2022- There was one-time funding for Ming Homeless Shelter of \$50,000 FF.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

## **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES EMERGENCY SOLUTIONS PROGRAM

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

			Budget Class	FTE	GR		Federal	Other		Total	Explanation
TAFP AFTER VETO	DES										
			PD	0.00	(	)	32,511,553		0	32,511,553	
			Total	0.00	(	0	32,511,553		0	32,511,553	-
DEPARTMENT CO	RE ADJ	USTME	NTS								•
1x Expenditures	448	8413	PD	0.00	(	0	(50,000)		0	(50,000)	Core reduction of one-time funding.
Transfer Out	965	8400	PD	0.00	(	)	(4,130,000)		0	(4,130,000)	Transfer of ESG program to DED in FY23
Core Reduction	1029	6746	PD	0.00	(	) (	(17,534,931)		0	(17,534,931)	Core reducing by amount expended in the stimulus fund for CARES award.
NET D	EPARTI	IENT C	CHANGES	0.00	(	0 (	(21,714,931)		0	(21,714,931)	
DEPARTMENT CO	RE REQ	UEST									
			PD	0.00	(	)	10,796,622		0	10,796,622	
			Total	0.00	(	0	10,796,622		0	10,796,622	
GOVERNOR'S ADI	DITIONA	L COR	E ADJUST	MENTS							
Core Reduction	1029	6746	PD	0.00	(	)	(2,659,112)		0	(2,659,112)	Core reducing by amount expended in the stimulus fund for CARES award.
NET G	OVERN	OR CH	ANGES	0.00	(	0	(2,659,112)		0	(2,659,112)	
GOVERNOR'S REC	COMME	NDED (	CORE								
			PD	0.00	(	)	8,137,510		0	8,137,510	
			Total	0.00		0	8,137,510		0	8,137,510	_

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
EMERGENCY SOLUTIONS PROGRAM								
CORE								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	3,134,117	0.00	4,180,000	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	15,973,768	0.00	28,331,553	0.00	10,796,622	0.00	8,137,510	0.00
TOTAL - PD	19,107,885	0.00	32,511,553	0.00	10,796,622	0.00	8,137,510	0.00
TOTAL	19,107,885	0.00	32,511,553	0.00	10,796,622	0.00	8,137,510	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$19,107,885	0.00	\$32,511,553	0.00	\$10,796,622	0.00	\$8,137,510	0.00

im\_disummary

# DECISION ITEM DETAIL

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
EMERGENCY SOLUTIONS PROGRAM								
CORE								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	19,107,885	0.00	32,511,553	0.00	10,796,622	0.00	8,137,510	0.00
TOTAL - PD	19,107,885	0.00	32,511,553	0.00	10,796,622	0.00	8,137,510	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$19,107,885	0.00	\$32,511,553	0.00	\$10,796,622	0.00	\$8,137,510	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$19,107,885	0.00	\$32,511,553	0.00	\$10,796,622	0.00	\$8,137,510	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.185

**Program Name: Emergency Solutions Grant Program** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Solutions Grant Program

#### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Move families into housing stability

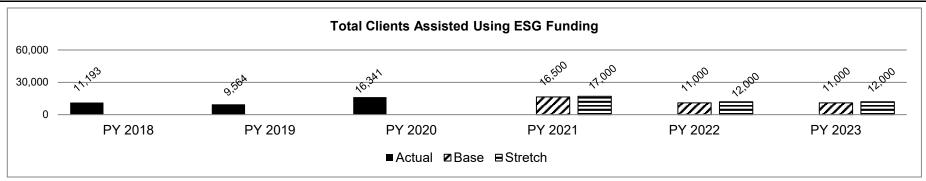
#### 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division partners with the Missouri Housing Development Commission (MHDC) to help homeless individuals and families at risk of homelessness find permanent housing by implementing the Emergency Solutions Grant Program (ESG) through approximately 70 grants, monitored by MHDC, to communities and non-profit agencies with programs that reduce the length of stay for individuals and families in shelters and create opportunities for them to be rapidly re-housed.

The Ming Homeless Shelter is a program of the House on the Hill Foundation. Located in Warrensburg, the Ming shelter provides shelter and supportive services for homeless persons in the Johnson County area.

In FY 2021 and FY 2022, federal stimulus appropriation and/or authority was granted through the Emergency Solutions Grant appropriations to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic.

## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.



- Note 1: Data is reported by Program Year (PY) in all performance measures. Program Year is determined by the date of issuance of the Funding Approval Agreement establishing the 2-year spend period for the grant award.
- Note 2: The above graph demonstrates the number of persons who were provided assistance through ESG for all of the ESG program components.
- Note 3: The increase for PY 2018 can be explained by a one-time increase in HUD funding for the PY 2018.
- Note 4: The lower numbers for PY 2019 can be explained by the COVID shutdowns which drastically cut agency capacity and heavily influenced the ability to provide services.
- Note 5: PY 2020 includes both annual ESG and ESG-CARES funding. The ESG-CARES funding is a one-time increase in HUD funding provided to address additional need as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Note 6: The projected data reflects a continued increase in PY 2021 due to CARES Act funding.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.185

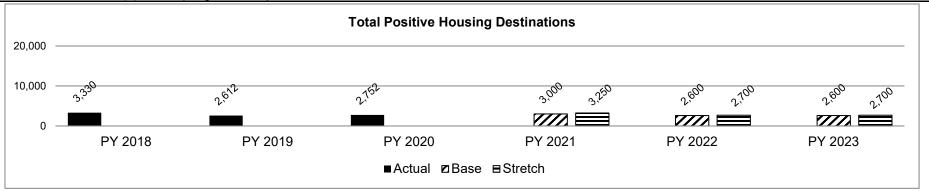
**Program Name: Emergency Solutions Grant Program** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Solutions Grant Program

#### 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.

The nature of the assistance provided by the ESG Program makes it difficult to collect customer satisfaction data; however, MHDC holds an annual Focus Group for funded agencies at the end of each grant cycle with the most recent being by electronic survey in the month of June 2021 followed by a live webinar Focus Group in July 2021. During this time, funded agencies are offered an opportunity to provide feedback and suggestions for the future grant year. The feedback has historically been very positive. This year the survey resulted in over 75% of respondents stating that MHDC did not need to do anything to improve. The live Focus Group added an additional opportunity to go over the survey and answer any questions that the agencies had. In conjunction with the ESG Focus Group, MHDC is working to create and implement a more effective way of evaluating customer satisfaction measures and data reporting processes.

#### 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



Note 1: Data is reported by Program Year (PY) in all performance measures. Program Year is determined by the date of issuance of the Funding Approval Agreement establishing the 2-year spend period for the grant award.

Note 2: "Total Positive Housing Destinations" refers to individual housing "outcomes" recorded and reported in the Consolidated Annual Performance Evaluation Report (CAPER) to the US Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). Positive Permanent Outcomes include individuals and families that obtained a rental housing unit or a home with or without on-going subsidies (i.e. Section 8 or other housing vouchers) as well as other types of permanent housing outcomes such as moving in with family.

Note 3: The increase for PY 2018 can be explained by a one-time increase in HUD funding for the PY 2018.

Note 4: The decrease in PY 2019 and PY 2020 can be explained by the COVID-19 shutdowns which drastically cut agency capacity and heavily influenced the ability to provide services.

Note 5: PY 2020 includes both annual ESG and ESG-CARES funding. The ESG-CARES funding is a one-time increase in HUD funding provided to address additional need as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.

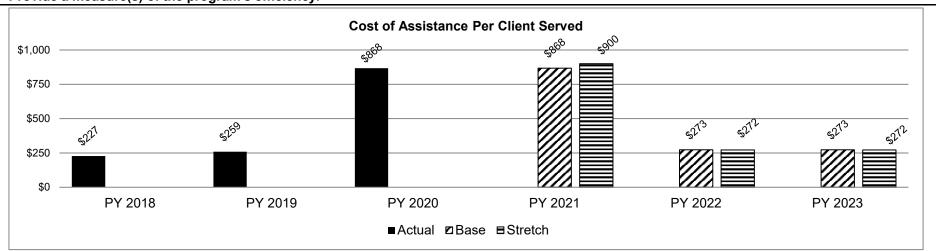
Note 6: The projected data reflects a continued increase in PY 2021 due to CARES Act funding.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.185

**Program Name: Emergency Solutions Grant Program** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Solutions Grant Program

## 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



Note 1: Data is reported by Program Year (PY) in all performance measures. Program Year is determined by the date of issuance of the Funding Approval Agreement establishing the 2-year spend period for the grant award.

Note 2: The cost of assistance is calculated by taking the total federal dollars spent divided by the number of clients served (see 2a).

Note 3: The increase in PY 2019 can be explained by the COVID-19 shutdowns which drastically cut agency capacity and heavily influenced the ability to provide services.

Note 4: PY 2020 includes both annual ESG and ESG-CARES funding. The ESG-CARES funding is a one-time increase in HUD funding provided to address additional need as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. The spending of ESG-CARES funding included new methods of assistance to Missouri households who experienced financial hardships due to the impact of COVID-19 shutdowns, including longer-term financial assistance which resulted in a higher cost of assistance per client served.

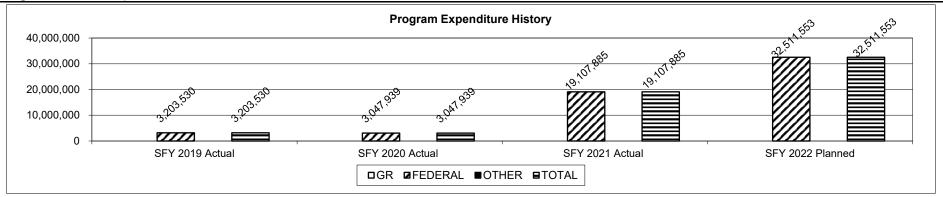
Note 5: The projected data reflects a continued increase in PY 2021 due to CARES Act funding.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.185

**Program Name: Emergency Solutions Grant Program** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Solutions Grant Program

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



The above program expenditures reflect only the federal ESG dollars allocated to Missouri by HUD. They do not include each individual agency's dollar for dollar match as outlined in question 6.

#### 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

Federal law: Stewart B. McKinney Homeless Assistance Act, as amended 42 USC 11371

Federal law: P.L. 111-22, Division B, Homeless Emergency Assistance and Rapid Transition to Housing Act of 2009 (HEARTH Act)

Federal law: P.L. 112-141, Moving Ahead for Progress in the 21st Century

Federal law: P.L. 116-136, the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

Yes, matching funds are required of grantees (local units of government and non-profits) on a dollar-for-dollar basis (50%).

As stated in HUD regulation, the state can waive up to the first \$100,000 in match required for sub-grantees. The state does not provide any matching funds for this program other than a small portion to match administrative funds used for oversight and monitoring. The ESG CARES funds do not require match.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

No. However, ESG is a component of Missouri's Consolidated Plan for all funding from the Department of Housing and Urban Development.

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

PS

EE

**PSD** 

TRF

Total

FTE

**Department: Social Services** 

**Budget Unit:** 

90169C

0

0

0

0

0.00

GR

**Division: Family Support** 

**Core: Emergency Solutions Grant Program CARES** 

11.185 **HB Section:** 

#### 1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY EV 2022 Dudget Deguest

	FY 2023 Budget Request							
	GR	Federal	Other	Total				
PS	0	0	0	0				
EE	0	0	0	0				
PSD	0	10,796,622	0	10,796,622				
TRF	0	0	0	0				
Total	0	10,796,622	0	10,796,622				
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0				
Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted								
directly to Mo	DOT Highway Patr	ol and Conserva	tion					

Est. Fringe 0 0 Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

**Federal** 

8,137,510

8.137.510

FY 2023 Governor's Recommendation

0

0

0.00

Other

0

0

0

0

0.00

**Total** 

8,137,510

8.137.510

0.00

directly to Modo i , nigriway Patroi, and Conservation.

Other Funds: N/A

Other Funds: N/A

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

The FY 2023 Budget Request proposes to transfer the Emergency Solutions Grant core to the Department of Economic Development. Department of Social Services will continue to administer stimulus funding until it is core cut in FY 2024.

This appropriation provides emergency shelter and street outreach for Missourians who are homeless, services to prevent homelessness, and services to rapidly rehouse those that become homeless. The department partners with the Missouri Housing Development Commission (MHDC) to issue competitive grants directly to community and faith-based organizations and/or to cities and counties that provide services by subcontracting with community and faith-based organizations.

## 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

**Emergency Solutions Grant** 

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

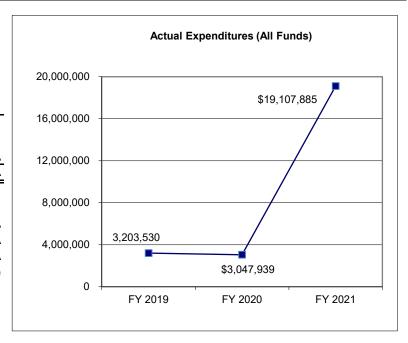
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90169C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Emergency Solutions Grant Program CARES HB Section: 11.185

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	4,130,000	34,130,000	32,461,553	32,511,553
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	4,130,000	34,130,000	32,461,553	32,511,553
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	3,203,530	\$3,047,939	\$19,107,885	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	926,470	\$31,082,061	\$13,353,668	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund: General Revenue Federal Other	0 926,470 0	0 \$31,082,061 0	0 \$13,353,668 0	N/A N/A N/A
		(1)	(2)	(3)



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

#### NOTES:

- (1) FY 2020- There was a supplemental request in the amount of \$30,000,000 granted to cover departmental cost related to the COVID-19 pandemic through CARES Act funding.
- (2) FY 2021- Additional appropriation and/or authority of \$9,584,276 was funded to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic through CARES Act funding.
- (3) FY 2022- There was one-time funding for Ming Homeless Shelter of \$50,000 FF.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.185

**Program Name: Emergency Solutions Grant Program** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Solutions Grant Program CARES

#### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Move families into housing stability

#### 1b. What does this program do?

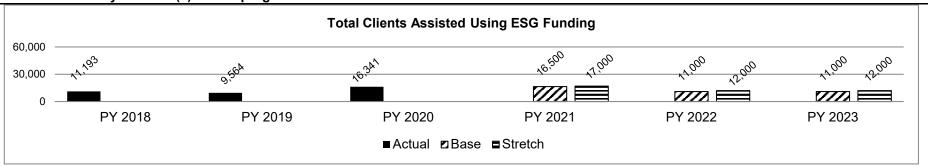
The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division partners with the Missouri Housing Development Commission (MHDC) to help homeless individuals and families at risk of homelessness find permanent housing by implementing the Emergency Solutions Grant Program (ESG) through approximately 70 grants, monitored by MHDC, to communities and non-profit agencies with programs that reduce the length of stay for individuals and families in shelters and create opportunities for them to be rapidly re-housed.

The Ming Homeless Shelter is a program of the House on the Hill Foundation. Located in Warrensburg, the Ming shelter provides shelter and supportive services for homeless persons in the Johnson County area.

In FY 2021 and FY 2022, federal stimulus appropriation and/or authority was granted through the Emergency Solutions Grant appropriations to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic.

The FY 2023 Budget Request proposes to transfer the Emergency Solutions Grant core to the Department of Economic Development, Department of Social Services will continue to administer stimulus funding until it is core cut in FY 2024.

2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.



- Note 1: Data is reported by Program Year (PY) in all performance measures. Program Year is determined by the date of issuance of the Funding Approval Agreement establishing the 2-year spend period for the grant award.
- Note 2: The above graph demonstrates the number of persons who were provided assistance through ESG for all of the ESG program components.
- Note 3: The increase for PY 2018 can be explained by a one-time increase in HUD funding for the PY 2018.
- Note 4: The lower numbers for PY 2019 and PY 2020 can be explained by the COVID shutdowns which drastically cut agency capacity and heavily influenced the ability to provide services.
- Note 5: PY 2020 includes both annual ESG and ESG-CARES funding. The ESG-CARES funding is a one-time increase in HUD funding provided to address additional need as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Note 6: The projected data reflects a continued increase in PY 2021 due to CARES Act funding.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.185

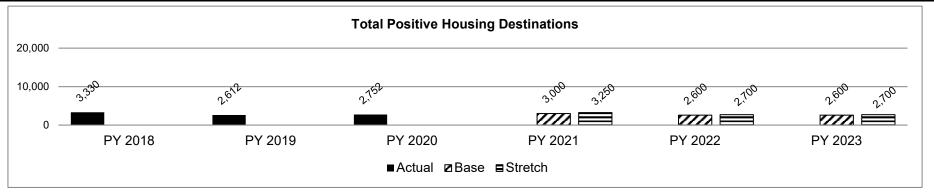
**Program Name: Emergency Solutions Grant Program** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Solutions Grant Program CARES

#### 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.

The nature of the assistance provided by the ESG Program makes it difficult to collect customer satisfaction data; however, MHDC holds an annual Focus Group for funded agencies at the end of each grant cycle with the most recent being by electronic survey in the month of June 2021 followed by a live webinar Focus Group in July 2021. During this time, funded agencies are offered an opportunity to provide feedback and suggestions for the future grant year. The feedback has historically been very positive. This year the survey resulted in over 75% of respondents stating that MHDC did not need to do anything to improve. The live Focus Group added an additional opportunity to go over the survey and answer any questions that the agencies had. In conjunction with the ESG Focus Group, MHDC is working to create and implement a more effective way of evaluating customer satisfaction measures and data reporting processes.

#### 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



Note 1: Data is reported by Program Year (PY) in all performance measures. Program Year is determined by the date of issuance of the Funding Approval Agreement establishing the 2-year spend period for the grant award.

Note 2: "Total Positive Housing Destinations" refers to individual housing "outcomes" recorded and reported in the Consolidated Annual Performance Evaluation Report (CAPER) to the US Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). Positive Permanent Outcomes include individuals and families that obtained a rental housing unit or a home with or without on-going subsidies (i.e. Section 8 or other housing vouchers) as well as other types of permanent housing outcomes such as moving in with family.

Note 3: The increase for PY 2018 can be explained by a one-time increase in HUD funding for the PY 2018.

Note 4: The decrease in PY 2019 and PY 2020 can be explained by the COVID-19 shutdowns which drastically cut agency capacity and heavily influenced the ability to provide services.

Note 5: PY 2020 includes both annual ESG and ESG-CARES funding. The ESG-CARES funding is a one-time increase in HUD funding provided to address additional need as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.

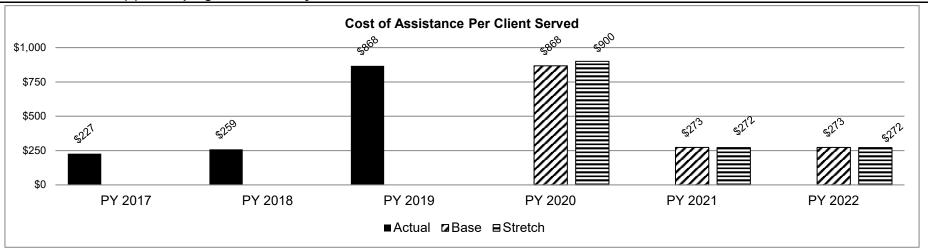
Note 6: The projected data reflects a continued increase in PY 2021 due to CARES Act funding.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.185

**Program Name: Emergency Solutions Grant Program** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Solutions Grant Program CARES

#### 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



Note 1: Data is reported by Program Year (PY) in all performance measures. Program Year is determined by the date of issuance of the Funding Approval Agreement establishing the 2-year spend period for the grant award.

Note 2: The cost of assistance is calculated by taking the total federal dollars spent divided by the number of clients served (see 2a).

Note 3: The increase in PY 2019 can be explained by the COVID-19 shutdowns which drastically cut agency capacity and heavily influenced the ability to provide services.

Note 4: PY 2020 includes both annual ESG and ESG-CARES funding. The ESG-CARES funding is a one-time increase in HUD funding provided to address additional need as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. The spending of ESG-CARES funding included new methods of assistance to Missouri households who experienced financial hardships due to the impact of COVID-19 shutdowns, including longer-term financial assistance which resulted in a higher cost of assistance per client served.

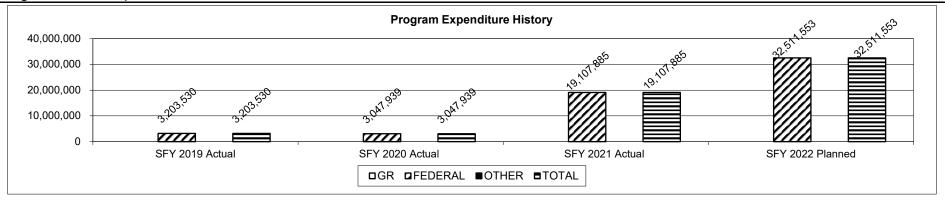
Note 5: The projected data reflects a continued increase in PY 2021 due to CARES Act funding.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.185

**Program Name: Emergency Solutions Grant Program** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Solutions Grant Program CARES

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



The above program expenditures reflect only the federal ESG dollars allocated to Missouri by HUD. They do not include each individual agency's dollar for dollar match as outlined in question 6.

#### 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

Federal law: Stewart B. McKinney Homeless Assistance Act, as amended 42 USC 11371

Federal law: P.L. 111-22, Division B, Homeless Emergency Assistance and Rapid Transition to Housing Act of 2009 (HEARTH Act)

Federal law: P.L. 112-141, Moving Ahead for Progress in the 21st Century

Federal law: P.L. 116-136, the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

Yes, matching funds are required of grantees (local units of government and non-profits) on a dollar-for-dollar basis (50%).

As stated in HUD regulation, the state can waive up to the first \$100,000 in match required for sub-grantees. The state does not provide any matching funds for this program other than a small portion to match administrative funds used for oversight and monitoring. The ESG CARES funds do not require match.

## 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

No. However, ESG is a component of Missouri's Consolidated Plan for all funding from the Department of Housing and Urban Development.

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90170C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Food Distribution Programs HB Section: 11.190

		FY 2023 Budge	et Request			FY 2	023 Governor's	Recommendation	n
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	100,000	0	100,000	EE	0	100,000	0	100,000
PSD	0	3,575,029	0	3,575,029	PSD	0	5,298,210	0	5,298,210
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	3,675,029	0	3,675,029	Total	0	5,398,210	0	5,398,210
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

This appropriation provides United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) donated foods to children, adults in poverty, and organizations to improve the nutritional status and health of program participants. Program funds are appropriated by Congress to purchase foods on the open market. USDA pays for the initial processing and packaging of the food and for transporting it to designated points (i.e. food banks) within each state for The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP). For the Summer Food Service Program (SFSP), the Family Support Division (FSD) is responsible for ordering, storing, transporting and distributing food to public and private non-profit agencies. FSD contracts for storage and transporting of donated food for SFSP.

# 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Food Distribution Programs

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90170C

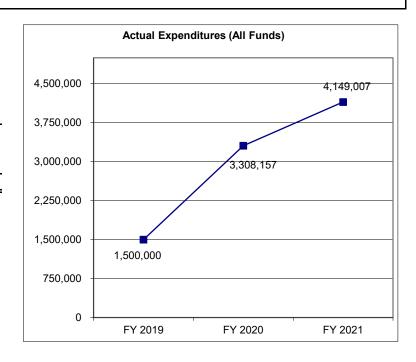
Division: Family Support

Core: Food Distribution Programs

HB Section: 11.190

# 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	1,500,000	8,001,029	9,701,029	9,701,029
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	1,500,000	8,001,029	9,701,029	9,701,029
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	1,500,000	3,308,157	4,149,007	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	0	4,692,872	5,552,022	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund: General Revenue Federal	0	0	0	N/A N/A
		4,692,872	5,552,022	
Other	0	( <b>1</b> )	(2)	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) In FY 2020, additional appropriation and/or authority of \$4,326,000 was funded to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic through Families First Coronavirus Response Act (FFCRA). A supplemental of \$2,175,029 was granted in FY 2020 with a cost to continue in FY 2021.
- (2) Additional appropriation and/or authority of \$1,700,000 was funded to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

# **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAMS

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

		Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
TAFP AFTER VETO	DES							
		EE	0.00	0	100,000	0	100,000	
		PD	0.00	0	9,601,029	0	9,601,029	
		Total	0.00	0	9,701,029	0	9,701,029	
DEPARTMENT CO	RE ADJUSTME	ENTS						
Core Reduction	1030 6748	PD	0.00	0	(6,026,000)	0	(6,026,000)	Reduction of stimulus fund 2355 no longer needed in FY 23.
NET D	EPARTMENT (	CHANGES	0.00	0	(6,026,000)	0	(6,026,000)	
DEPARTMENT CO	RE REQUEST							
		EE	0.00	0	100,000	0	100,000	
		PD	0.00	0	3,575,029	0	3,575,029	
		Total	0.00	0	3,675,029	0	3,675,029	· •
GOVERNOR'S ADI	DITIONAL COR	RE ADJUST	MENTS					
Core Reduction	1030 6748	PD	0.00	0	1,723,181	0	1,723,181	Reduction of stimulus fund 2355 no longer needed in FY 23.
NET G	OVERNOR CH	ANGES	0.00	0	1,723,181	0	1,723,181	-
GOVERNOR'S REC	COMMENDED	CORE						
		EE	0.00	0	100,000	0	100,000	
		PD	0.00	0	5,298,210	0	5,298,210	
		Total	0.00	0	5,398,210	0	5,398,210	-

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAMS								
CORE								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	18,614	0.00	100,000	0.00	100,000	0.00	100,000	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	1,471,691	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	1,490,305	0.00	100,000	0.00	100,000	0.00	100,000	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	2,489,279	0.00	3,575,029	0.00	3,575,029	0.00	3,575,029	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	169,423	0.00	6,026,000	0.00	0	0.00	1,723,181	0.00
TOTAL - PD	2,658,702	0.00	9,601,029	0.00	3,575,029	0.00	5,298,210	0.00
TOTAL	4,149,007	0.00	9,701,029	0.00	3,675,029	0.00	5,398,210	0.00
Food Distribution CTC - ARPA - 1886016								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DSS FEDERAL STIM 2021 FUND	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,723,181	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,723,181	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,723,181	0.00	0	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$4,149,007	0.00	\$9,701,029	0.00	\$5,398,210	0.00	\$5,398,210	0.00

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAMS								
CORE								
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	18,614	0.00	100,000	0.00	100,000	0.00	100,000	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	1,471,691	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	1,490,305	0.00	100,000	0.00	100,000	0.00	100,000	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	2,658,702	0.00	9,601,029	0.00	3,575,029	0.00	5,298,210	0.00
TOTAL - PD	2,658,702	0.00	9,601,029	0.00	3,575,029	0.00	5,298,210	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$4,149,007	0.00	\$9,701,029	0.00	\$3,675,029	0.00	\$5,398,210	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$4,149,007	0.00	\$9,701,029	0.00	\$3,675,029	0.00	\$5,398,210	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Page 125 of 359

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.190

**Program Name: Food Distribution** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Food Distribution

## 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Provide effective services to Missourians

### 1b. What does this program do?

Through the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) Food Distribution Program, this program provides food to help improve the nutritional status of children and adults in poverty. The Food Distribution programs provide for the distribution of USDA foods to charitable institutions through The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP) and the Summer Food Service Program (SFSP). The TEFAP program allocates USDA foods to six Missouri food banks, who distribute the USDA product to food pantries and congregate feeding sites, such as soup kitchens, homeless shelters, domestic violence shelters, and other like organizations. Food Distribution also arranges the delivery of USDA foods to schools and nonprofit organizations through the Summer Food Service Program.

The federal funding also provides for administrative services including allocation, warehousing, storage, delivery, accounting, and federal reporting responsibilities.

Beginning in FY 2019, the USDA granted additional funding which was allocated to the food banks to help defray the costs for storage and distribution of additional bonus TEFAP Food Purchase Distribution Program (FPDP) or Trade Mitigation foods aimed at assisting farmers suffering from damage due to unjustified trade retaliation by foreign nations. Food Purchase and Distribution Plan (Trade Mitigation) funds were fully obligated and expended in SFY 21 and will not be renewed.

In FY 2020, state agencies administering TEFAP received federal funding for "Farm to Food Banks Projects" to: reduce food waste at the agricultural production, processing, or distribution level through the donation of food; provide food to individuals in need; and build relationships between agricultural producers, processors, and distributors/ emergency feeding organizations through the donation of food.

In FY 2020, 2021, and FY 2022 federal stimulus appropriation and/or authority was funded to cover departmental costs related to the COVID pandemic.

The following are the totals of administrative funds paid to each of the six food banks during the months of July 2020 through June 2021 (SFY 2021).

# The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP)

Second Harvest Community Food Bank	\$ 132,382
The Food Bank for Central and Northeast MO	\$ 283,915
Harvesters-The Community Food Network	\$ 364,919
Ozarks Food Harvest	\$ 345,246
Southeast Missouri Food Bank	\$ 185,523
St. Louis Area Foodbank	\$ 489,378
Total funds paid:	\$ 1,801,363

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.190

**Program Name: Food Distribution** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Food Distribution

Food Purchase Distribution Program (FPDP)/Tr	<u>ade N</u>	<u> litigation</u>
Second Harvest Community Food Bank	\$	48,958
The Food Bank for Central and Northeast MO	\$	45,257
Harvesters-The Community Food Network	\$	114,030
Ozarks Food Harvest	\$	120,996
Southeast Missouri Food Bank	\$	83,124
Ot I avia Anna Faradhanda	Φ.	040 450

St. Louis Area Foodbank \$ 243,450

Total funds paid: \$ 655,815

## Families First Coronavirus Response Act (FFCRA)

Second Harvest Community Food Bank	\$ 103,846
The Food Bank for Central and Northeast MO	\$ 245,661
Harvesters-The Community Food Network	\$ 286,269
Ozarks Food Harvest	\$ 267,384
Southeast Missouri Food Bank	\$ 145,911
St. Louis Area Foodbank	\$ 422,620
Total funds paid:	\$ 1,471,691

# Coronavirus Response and Relief Supplemental Appropriations (CRRSAA)

Second Harvest Community Food Bank	\$ 17,232
The Food Bank for Central and Northeast MO	\$ 33,843
Harvesters-The Community Food Network	\$ 47,882
Ozarks Food Harvest	\$ 47,123
Southeast Missouri Food Bank	\$ 23,343
St. Louis Area Foodbank	\$ -
Total funds paid:	\$ 169,423

# Farm to Food Bank Program

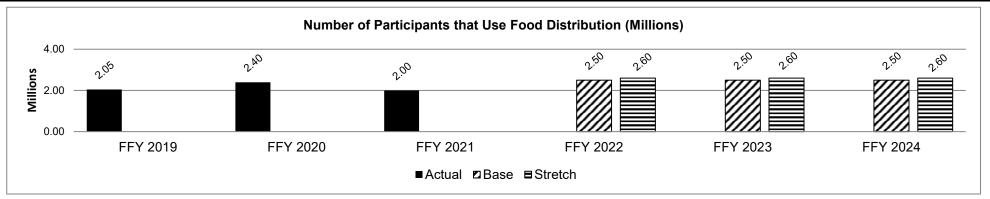
Southeast Missouri Food Bank	\$ 31,631
Total funds paid:	\$ 31,631

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.190

**Program Name: Food Distribution** 

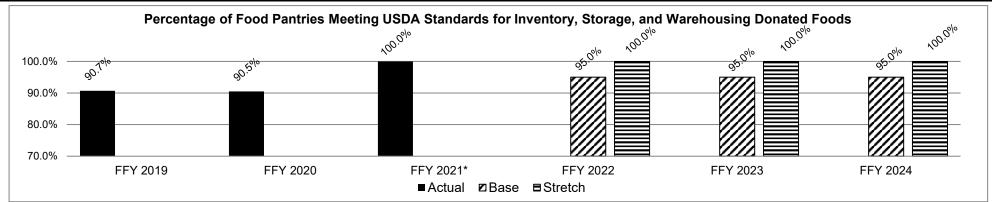
Program is found in the following core budget(s): Food Distribution

# 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.



Note: The number of participants may be duplicated due to repeat visits by families in need.

# 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.



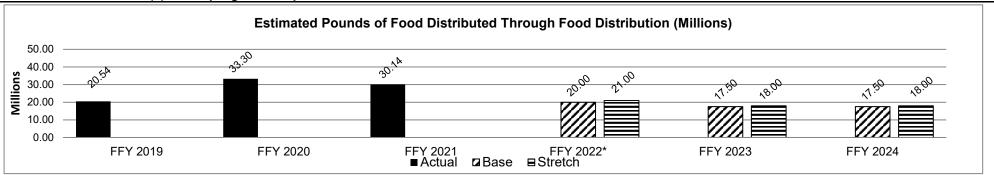
<sup>\*</sup>In FFY 2021, there was a reduced number of food pantries monitored due to COVID-19 pandemic.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.190

**Program Name: Food Distribution** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Food Distribution

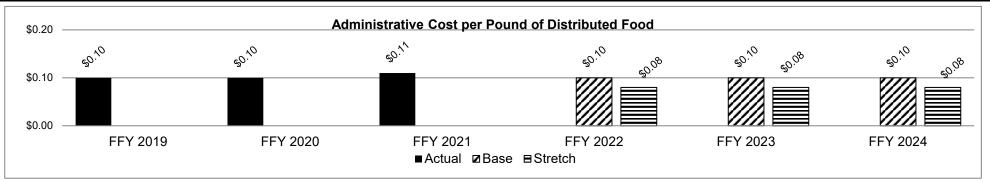
## 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



Note: Missouri distributes one hundred percent of food made available from the USDA through The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP), including "bonus foods" to our Food Bank network for distribution to pantries and congregate feeding sites. In FFY 2020, the actual pounds of food distributed was higher due to the availability of TEFAP Bonus and TEFAP Trade Mitigation foods made available to Missouri through the USDA. The total also includes food distributed through the Families First Coronavirus Response Act (FFCRA) and the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Security (CARES) Act.

\*In FY 2022, projections are based on additional CARES funding available.

# 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



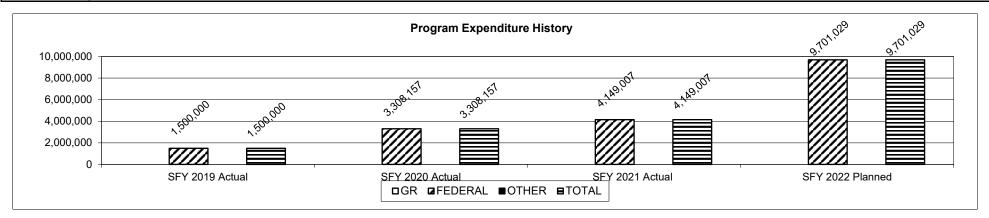
Note: The program funds and USDA donated food available to Missouri are solely dependent on funds distributed to the states by the USDA as spelled out in the Farm Bill. This can fluctuate from year to year. The administrative cost per pound of food distributed is based on the administrative cost of Food Banks divided by the pounds of distributed food.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.190

**Program Name: Food Distribution** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Food Distribution

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



#### 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

State statute: Sections 205.960-967, RSMo. Federal law: P.L. 113-79; 110-246;107-171; 104-193; 104-127; 100-435; 98-8; 93-86; 81-439; 74-320.

P.L. 116-127, the Families First Coronavirus Response Act (FFCRA)

Federal Regulations: 7 CFR Part 250 and 251

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

There is no match for The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP) funding which is utilized in this appropriation. However, the State must provide 50% match equal to the amount of TEFAP administrative funds received under this federal program and retained by the State for state level costs (employees, salaries, travel, equipment) which is paid out of FSD Administration. This typically amounts to 5 - 6 % of total Federal administrative funds.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

No.

**Budget Unit:** 

90170C

1. AMOUNT	OF REQUES	ST .							
			dget Request			FY 2023	Governor's F	Recommenda	ition
_	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	1,723,181	0	1,723,181	PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF _	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	1,723,181	0	1,723,181	Total	0	0	0	0
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
_	-		cept for certain fr frol, and Conserva	-	Note: Fringes bu budgeted directly	-		•	-
Other Funds:					Other Funds:				
Non-Counts:					Non-Counts:				
		BE CATEGORIZ	ED AS:		N D			- 10 '/ 1	
	lew Legislati		-		New Program	-		Fund Switch	
	ederal Mand	date	_		Program Expansion	_	-	Cost to Contin	
	R Pick-Up		_		Space Request	_	t	Equipment Re	placement
	ay Plan				Other:				

On March 11, 2021 HR 1319 (American Rescue Plan) was signed into law.

**Department: Social Services** 

DSS has received indication that a portion of this funding may go to purchasing food for The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP), which FSD administers. TEFAP provides food to improve the nutritional status of children and adults in poverty through the USDA. Food Banks receive food directly from USDA, and dollars are also made available for administrative services, such as warehousing, storage, delivery, accounting, etc. Food banks submit monthly reports to DSS, and are reimbursed for their expenses. The allocations for the administration of the program and distributions to food banks for Missouri is estimated at \$1,723,181.

At the time of the Department Request submission in October, award letters had not yet been received. Once DSS received the award letter, the funding was for supplemental funds allocated under Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act (CARES). Therefore, this New Decision Item for ARPA funding is no longer needed in FY 23.

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90170C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Food Distribution (TEFAP) ARPA DI# 1886016 HB Section 11.190

4. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why. Detail which portions of the request are one-times and how those amounts were calculated.)

At the time of the Department Request submission in October, award letters had not yet been received. Once DSS received the award letter, the funding was for supplemental funds allocated under Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act (CARES). Therefore, this New Decision Item for ARPA funding is no longer needed in FY 23.

5. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST B	Y BUDGET OBJECT	CLASS, JOB	CLASS, AND	FUND SOUR	CE. IDENTIFY	ONE-TIME	COSTS.		
									Dept
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Req One-
									Time
		GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	DOLLA
Budget Object Class/Job Class	<b>GR DOLLARS</b>	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	RS
Program Distributions	0		1,723,181		0		1,723,181		0
Total PSD	0	•	1,723,181	-	0	•	1,723,181		0
Grand Total	0	0.0	1,723,181	0.0	0	0.0	1,723,181	0.0	0
		·				·			-

**Department: Social Services** 

**Budget Unit:** 

90170C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Food Distribution (TEFAP) ARPA DI# 1886016

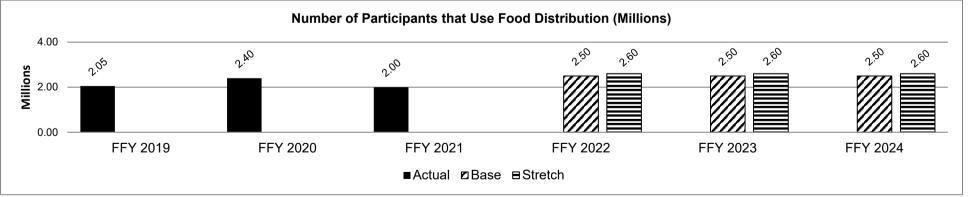
**HB Section** 

11.190

	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec One-
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	FED FTE	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE	Time DOLLA RS
Program Distributions Total PSD	0 0		<u>0</u>		<u>0</u>	-	<u>0</u>		0
Grand Total	0	0.	0 0	0.	0 0	0.0	0	0.0	0

# 6. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional

#### Provide an activity measure(s) for the program. 6a.



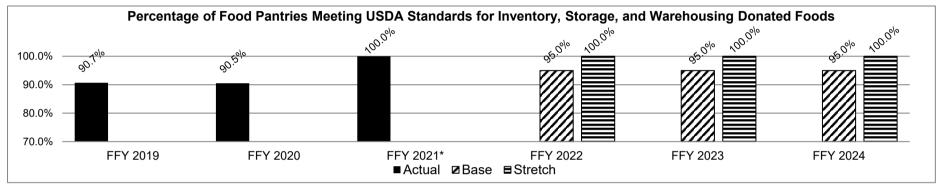
Note: The number of participants may be duplicated due to repeat visits by families in need.

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90170C

**Division: Family Support** 

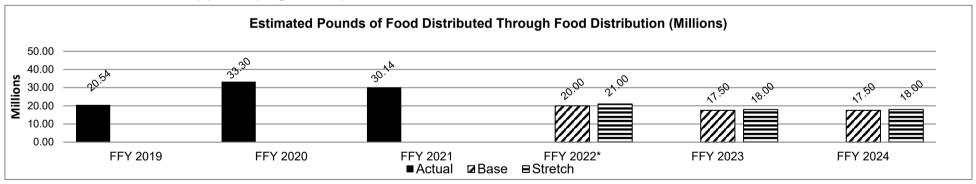
DI Name: Food Distribution (TEFAP) ARPA DI# 1886016 HB Section 11.190

### 6b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.



<sup>\*</sup>In FFY 2021, there was a reduced number of food pantries monitored due to COVID-19 pandemic.

## 6c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



Note: Missouri distributes one hundred percent of food made available from the USDA through The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP), including "bonus foods" to our Food Bank network for distribution to pantries and congregate feeding sites. In FFY 2020 and FFY 2021, the actual pounds of food distributed was higher due to the availability of TEFAP Bonus and TEFAP Trade Mitigation foods made available to Missouri through the USDA. The total also includes food distributed through the Families First Coronavirus Response Act (FFCRA) and the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Security (CARES) Act.

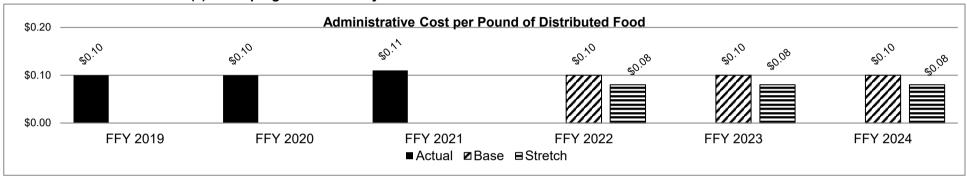
<sup>\*</sup>In FY 2022, projections are based on additional CARES funding available.

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90170C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Food Distribution (TEFAP) ARPA DI# 1886016 HB Section 11.190

6d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



Note: The program funds and USDA donated food available to Missouri are solely dependent on funds distributed to the states by the USDA as spelled out in the Farm Bill. This can fluctuate from year to year. The administrative cost per pound of food distributed is based on the administrative cost of Food Banks divided by the pounds of distributed food.

## 7. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Strategies are in development.

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAMS								
CORE								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	18,614	0.00	100,000	0.00	100,000	0.00	100,000	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	1,471,691	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	1,490,305	0.00	100,000	0.00	100,000	0.00	100,000	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	2,489,279	0.00	3,575,029	0.00	3,575,029	0.00	3,575,029	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	169,423	0.00	6,026,000	0.00	0	0.00	1,723,181	0.00
TOTAL - PD	2,658,702	0.00	9,601,029	0.00	3,575,029	0.00	5,298,210	0.00
TOTAL	4,149,007	0.00	9,701,029	0.00	3,675,029	0.00	5,398,210	0.00
Food Distribution CTC - ARPA - 1886016								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DSS FEDERAL STIM 2021 FUND	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,723,181	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,723,181	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,723,181	0.00	0	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$4,149,007	0.00	\$9,701,029	0.00	\$5,398,210	0.00	\$5,398,210	0.00

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAMS								
Food Distribution CTC - ARPA - 1886016								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,723,181	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	1,723,181	0.00	0	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$1,723,181	0.00	\$0	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$1,723,181	0.00		0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00		0.00

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

**Department: Social Services** 

Budget Unit: 90175C and 90172C

**Division: Family Support** Core: Energy Assistance

HB Section: 11.195

1.	CORE	<b>FINANCIAL</b>	. SUMMARY
----	------	------------------	-----------

		FY 2023 Budge	et Request			FY 2023	Governor's Rec	ommendatioı	n
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	6,224,904	0	6,224,904	EE	0	5,974,255	0	5,974,255
PSD	0	123,969,544	0	123,969,544	PSD	0	113,713,353	0	113,713,353
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	130,194,448	0	130,194,448	Total	0	119,687,608	0	119,687,608
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringes bu	idgeted in Hous	e Bill 5 except for a	certain fringes bu	dgeted directly	Note: Fringes bud	lgeted in House Bi	I 5 except for cert	ain fringes bu	dgeted
to MoDOT, Highv	vay Patrol, and	Conservation.			directly to MoDOT	. Highway Patrol, a	and Conservation.		

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

### 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

This appropriation provides limited financial assistance to eligible low-income households. The intent of this assistance is to aid these households with the cost to heat or cool their homes, to become self-sufficient, and to reduce the health and safety risks associated with disconnection of utility services.

In FY 2021 and FY 2022, federal stimulus appropriation and/or authority was granted through the Energy Assistance core appropriations to help "prevent, prepare for, or respond to" home energy needs created by COVID-19.

In addition, in FY 2022, federal stimulus appropriation and/or authority was also granted through the Energy Assistance core appropriations for Low Income Household Water Assistance Program (LIHWAP) to assist low-income households, particularly those with the lowest incomes, that pay a high proportion of household income for drinking water and wastewater services.

# 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

**Energy Assistance** 

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

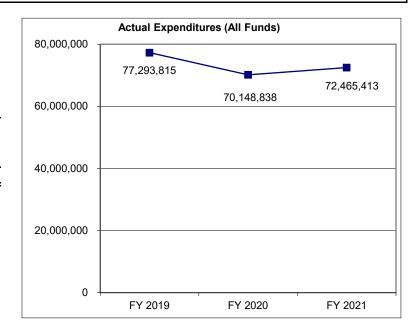
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90175C and 90172C

Core: Energy Assistance HB Section: 11.195

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

**Division: Family Support** 

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	88,047,867	80,047,867	98,317,259	130,593,294
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	N/A
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	N/A
Budget Authority (All Funds)	88,047,867	80,047,867	98,317,259	N/A
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	77,293,815	70,148,838	72,465,413	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	10,754,052	9,899,029	25,851,846	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund: General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	9,754,052	9,899,029	25,851,846	N/A
Other	1,000,000	0	0	N/A
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) FY 2019 Increase of \$1,000,000 Energy Futures Fund, supplemental of \$9,500,000 granted.
- (2) FY 2020 Cost to Continue increase of \$9,500,000 Federal Funds. Transfer out of \$7,000,000 to Division of Energy for the Low-Income Weatherization Assistance Program (LIWAP). Core reduction of \$1,000,000, Energy Futures Fund.
- (3) In FY 2021, additional appropriation authority of \$18,269,392 was funded to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic through CARES Act funding.
- **(4)** FY 2022 Additional Authority of \$19,516,035 FF was granted for increased LIHEAP Regular Grant Award funding. An additional appropriation authority of \$12,760,000 CRRSA FF was funded for the Low Income Household Water Assistance Program.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

# **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES ENERGY ASSISTANCE

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

		Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
			116	GN	i euerai	Other	IUlai	
TAFP AFTER VETO	DES					_		
		EE	0.00	0	, ,	0	, ,	
		PD	0.00	0	105,700,152	0	105,700,152	- -
		Total	0.00	0	112,323,902	0	112,323,902	
DEPARTMENT CO	RE ADJUSTME	ENTS						
Core Reduction	1031 8417	EE	0.00	0	(398,846)	0	(398,846)	Reducing stimulus fund core for excess appropriation over awarded amount.
NET D	EPARTMENT (	CHANGES	0.00	0	(398,846)	0	(398,846)	
DEPARTMENT CO	RE REQUEST							
		EE	0.00	0	6,224,904	0	6,224,904	
		PD	0.00	0	105,700,152	0	105,700,152	
		Total	0.00	0	111,925,056	0	111,925,056	-
GOVERNOR'S ADI	DITIONAL COR	E ADJUST	MENTS					-
Core Reduction	1031 8417	EE	0.00	0	(250,649)	0	(250,649)	Core reducing by amount expended in the stimulus fund for LIHWAP.
NET G	OVERNOR CH	ANGES	0.00	0	(250,649)	0	(250,649)	
GOVERNOR'S REG	COMMENDED	CORE						
		EE	0.00	0	5,974,255	0	5,974,255	
		PD	0.00	0	105,700,152	0	105,700,152	
		Total	0.00	0	111,674,407	0	111,674,407	<u>-</u>

# **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES ENERGY ASSISTANCE

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

		Budget						
		Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
TAFP AFTER VETO	ES							
		PD	0.00	0	18,269,392	0	18,269,392	2
		Total	0.00	0	18,269,392	0	18,269,392	
DEPARTMENT CO	RE REQUEST							
		PD	0.00	0	18,269,392	0	18,269,392	2
		Total	0.00	0	18,269,392	0	18,269,392	- 2 =
GOVERNOR'S ADD	DITIONAL COR	E ADJUST	MENTS					
Core Reduction	2251 6859	PD	0.00	0	(10,256,191)	0	(10,256,191)	Reducing excess federal stimulus authority.
NET G	OVERNOR CH	ANGES	0.00	0	(10,256,191)	0	(10,256,191)	)
GOVERNOR'S REC	COMMENDED (	CORE						
		PD	0.00	0	8,013,201	0	8,013,201	<u></u>
		Total	0.00	0	8,013,201	0	8,013,201	-    -

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ENERGY ASSISTANCE								
CORE								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	308,293	0.00	243,750	0.00	243,750	0.00	243,750	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	0	0.00	6,380,000	0.00	5,981,154	0.00	5,730,505	0.00
TOTAL - EE	308,293	0.00	6,623,750	0.00	6,224,904	0.00	5,974,255	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	72,133,641	0.00	99,320,152	0.00	99,320,152	0.00	99,320,152	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	0	0.00	6,380,000	0.00	6,380,000	0.00	6,380,000	0.00
TOTAL - PD	72,133,641	0.00	105,700,152	0.00	105,700,152	0.00	105,700,152	0.00
TOTAL	72,441,934	0.00	112,323,902	0.00	111,925,056	0.00	111,674,407	0.00
LIHWAP CTC - ARPA - 1886018								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DSS FEDERAL STIM 2021 FUND	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,687,425	0.00	9,687,425	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,687,425	0.00	9,687,425	0.00
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,687,425	0.00	9,687,425	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$72,441,934	0.00	\$112,323,902	0.00	\$121,612,481	0.00	\$121,361,832	0.00

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ENERGY ASSISTANCE								
CORE								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	23,479	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	O	0.00
TOTAL - EE	23,479	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	- ———
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	0	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	8,013,201	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	8,013,201	
TOTAL	23,479	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	8,013,201	0.00
LIHEAP CTC - ARPA - 1886017								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DSS FEDERAL STIM 2021 FUND	0	0.00	0	0.00	93,459,077	0.00	93,459,077	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	93,459,077	0.00	93,459,077	0.00
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	93,459,077	0.00	93,459,077	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$23,479	0.00	\$18,269,392	0.00	\$111,728,469	0.00	\$101,472,278	0.00

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ENERGY ASSISTANCE								
CORE								
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	125	0.00	7,103	0.00	7,103	0.00	7,103	0.00
TRAVEL, OUT-OF-STATE	0	0.00	1,497	0.00	1,497	0.00	1,497	0.00
SUPPLIES	139,103	0.00	150,647	0.00	150,647	0.00	150,647	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	7,346	0.00	7,247	0.00	7,247	0.00	7,247	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	161,719	0.00	6,456,554	0.00	6,057,708	0.00	5,807,059	0.00
M&R SERVICES	0	0.00	500	0.00	500	0.00	500	0.00
OTHER EQUIPMENT	0	0.00	202	0.00	202	0.00	202	0.00
TOTAL - EE	308,293	0.00	6,623,750	0.00	6,224,904	0.00	5,974,255	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	72,133,641	0.00	105,700,152	0.00	105,700,152	0.00	105,700,152	0.00
TOTAL - PD	72,133,641	0.00	105,700,152	0.00	105,700,152	0.00	105,700,152	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$72,441,934	0.00	\$112,323,902	0.00	\$111,925,056	0.00	\$111,674,407	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$72,441,934	0.00	\$112,323,902	0.00	\$111,925,056	0.00	\$111,674,407	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ENERGY ASSISTANCE								
CORE								
OTHER EQUIPMENT	23,479	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	23,479	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	0	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	8,013,201	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	8,013,201	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$23,479	0.00	\$18,269,392	0.00	\$18,269,392	0.00	\$8,013,201	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$23,479	0.00	\$18,269,392	0.00	\$18,269,392	0.00	\$8,013,201	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.195

**Program Name: Energy Assistance** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Energy Assistance

#### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Provide effective services to Missourians

## 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division determines eligibility to help low-income Missourians with the cost to heat or cool their homes by targeting elderly, disabled, and young child households to prevent the loss of heating and/or cooling services.

Missouri's Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) is a block grant program. The objectives of LIHEAP are to help low-income people with the costs of home energy, defined as heating and cooling of residences; to increase their energy self-sufficiency; and to reduce their vulnerability resulting from energy needs. The target population is low-income households, especially those with the lowest incomes and the highest home energy costs or needs. Additional factors taken into account for low-income households include family size, elderly, disabled, and families with children under six years of age.

This federal funding for low-income Missourians includes three components: Energy Assistance (EA), Energy Crisis Intervention Program (ECIP) and Low-Income Weatherization Assistance Program (LIWAP). The appropriation authority for LIWAP funds is with the Department of Natural Resources, Division of Energy.

In CY 2021, changes were made to the eligibility criteria, program timelines, and crisis definition/verification requirements for the EA and/or ECIP programs to utilize additional funding available.

# **Energy Assistance (EA)**

- Provides financial assistance to Missouri households to help pay their heating and/or cooling bills year round
- The one time benefit amount is based upon household size, income and the type of fuel used for home heating or cooling
- The Department of Social Services (DSS) contracts with the Missouri Community Action Agencies and other not-for-profit organizations to determine eligibility and process applications
- Application information, as well as documentation is entered into the state EA data system that is web-based and secure for eligibility determination and payment processing
- Payments are made by the DSS directly to energy suppliers and, in a small number of cases, to eligible clients. Less than 7% of funds are paid directly to clients
- In FFY 2020, the maximum EA benefit was \$495 (FFY 2021 data will be available in February 2022)
- In FFY 2020, the average EA benefit was \$285 ( FFY 2021 data will be available in February 2022)

To receive EA payments, a household must meet the following eligibility criteria:

- Missouri resident
- United States citizen or eligible non-citizen
- Resources less than three thousand dollars (\$3,000)
- Responsible for the home heating or cooling bill
- Household income less than sixty percent (60%) of the State Median Income

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.195

**Program Name: Energy Assistance** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Energy Assistance

## **Energy Crisis Intervention Program (ECIP)**

• Provides financial assistance to households in an energy crisis

- Funding is distributed to the LIHEAP contract agencies through a formula to make payments directly to the energy supplier
- Agencies can also request in the agency yearly plan a portion of the ECIP funding to help purchase or repair furnaces or air conditioners, to pay for emergency or temporary shelter, to provide limited emergency services, and to provide education and outreach
- Winter ECIP can be used for primary or secondary fuel sources
  - Available from November through May based on funding
  - Benefit amount is the amount required to resolve the crisis
  - o In FFY 2022, the maximum benefit amount has been increased to \$1,600, from the previous maximum benefit amount of \$800
  - FFY 2020 average benefit amount was \$436 (FFY 2021 data will be available in February 2022)
- Summer ECIP is primarily used to restore or prevent disconnection of services of a cooling utility source
  - Available from June through September based on funding
  - Benefit amount is the amount required to resolve the crisis
  - In FFY 2022, the maximum benefit amount has been increased to \$1,200, from the previous maximum benefit in FFY 2021 amount of \$600, and the FFY 2019 maximum benefit amount of \$300
  - FFY 2020 average benefit was \$377 (FFY 2021 data will be available in February 2022)

To receive ECIP payments, a household must meet the above LIHEAP EA eligibility criteria and have a crisis defined as the following:

- A sudden, unexpected, uncontrollable loss of financial resources
- Life-threatening conditions (utility services disconnected or fuel is depleted)
- · Any circumstance that threatens the stability if energy aid is not supplied

Contractors determine disability based on the following definition. "Disabled" shall be defined as an individual who is totally and permanently disabled or blind and is receiving one or more of the following: Civil Service Disability, Medical Assistance, Railroad Retirement Disability Benefits, Social Security Disability Benefits, State Aid to the Blind, State Blind Pension, State Supplemental Payments, Supplemental Security Income, or Veterans Administration Disability Benefits.

In FY 2021 and FY 2022, federal stimulus appropriation and/or authority was granted through the Energy Assistance core appropriations to help "prevent, prepare for, or respond to" home energy needs created by COVID-19.

# Low Income Household Water Assistance Program (LIHWAP)

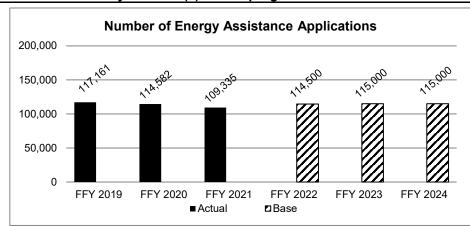
In FY 2022, federal stimulus appropriation and/or authority was also granted through the Energy Assistance core appropriations for LIHWAP to assist low-income households, particularly those with the lowest incomes, that pay a high proportion of household income for drinking water and wastewater services, by providing funds to owners or operators of public water systems or treatment works to reduce arrearages of and rates charged to such households for such services.

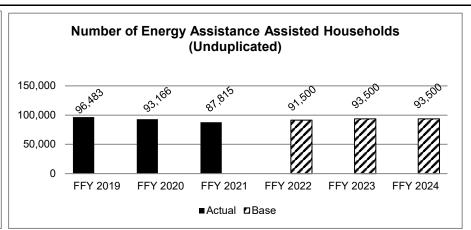
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.195

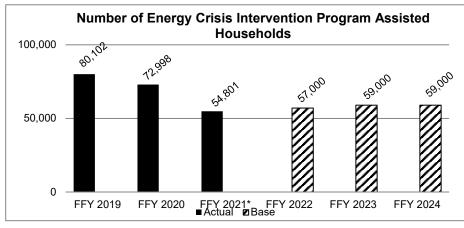
**Program Name: Energy Assistance** 

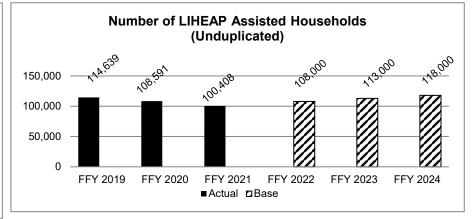
Program is found in the following core budget(s): Energy Assistance

## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.









\*The FFY 2021 decrease is believed to be due to the number of Missouri residents who have been impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic that were eligible for alternate sources of assistance therefore limiting the number seeking assistance through this program.

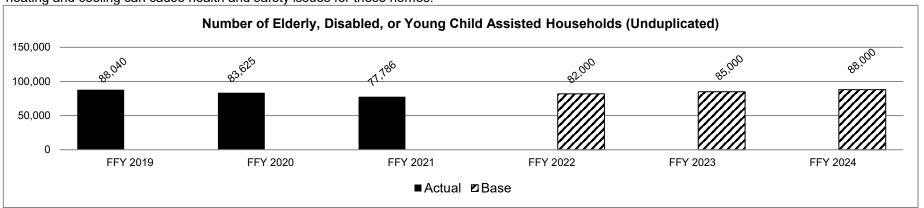
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.195

**Program Name: Energy Assistance** 

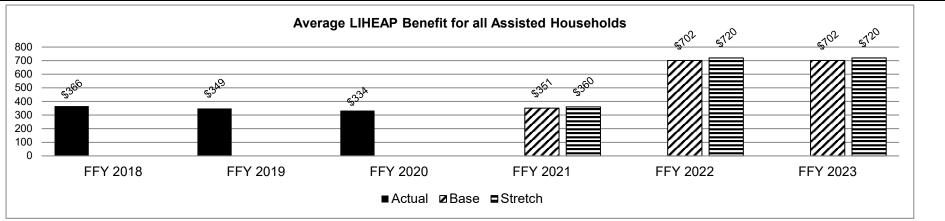
Program is found in the following core budget(s): Energy Assistance

## 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.

LIHEAP was designed to provide help with low income households targeting elderly, disabled and households with young children as insufficient heating and cooling can cause health and safety issues for these homes.



# 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



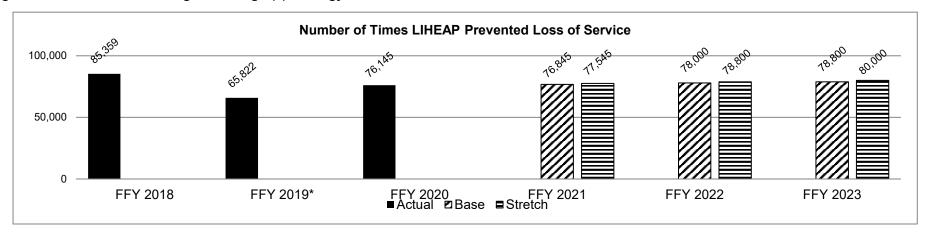
FFY 2021 actual data will be available in February 2022.

<sup>\*</sup>The increase beginning in FFY 2022 is the result of LIHEAP benefits being doubled for all participants.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.195

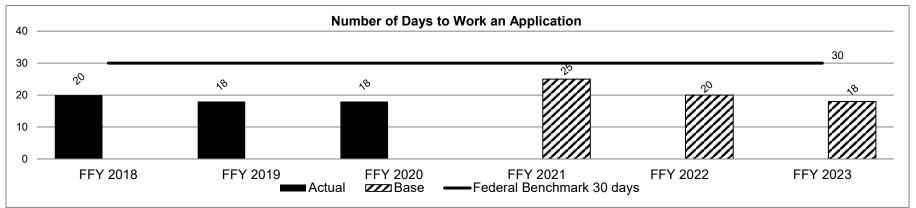
**Program Name: Energy Assistance** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Energy Assistance



<sup>\*</sup> In FFY 2019, an improved verification and validation process was implemented resulting in the lower number reported and lower projections going forward. FFY 2021 actual data will be available in February 2022.

# 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



Projections reflect an expected increase in the number of days to work an application due to an increase in applications resulting from additional funding and an increased need for services as a result of COVID-19.

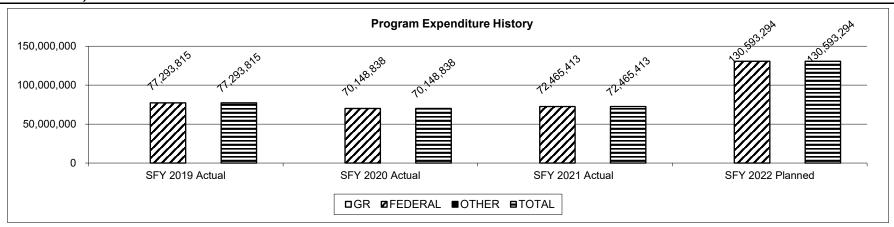
FFY 2021 actual data will be available in February 2022.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.195

**Program Name: Energy Assistance** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Energy Assistance

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



## 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

State Statute: Sections 660.100 - 660.136, RSMo.; Federal law: 42 USC 8621 - 8630 et seq.; Public Law 116-136, Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act.

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

No.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

No.

# LOW INCOME HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM CONTRACTORS Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) Estimated Contract Awards

**Central Missouri Community Action (CMCA)** 

807B North Providence Road Columbia, MO 65203-4359 Phone number: (573) 443-8706

Serving Counties: Audrain, Boone, Callaway, Cole, Cooper, Howard, Moniteau, Osage

**Community Action Agency of St. Louis County (CAASTLC)** 

2709 Woodson Road

Overland, MO 63114-4817 Phone number: (314) 863-0015 <u>Serving Counties</u>: St. Louis County

Community Action Partnership of Greater St. Joseph (CAPSTJOE)

817 Monterey Street

St. Joseph, MO 64503-3611 Phone number: (816) 233-8281

Serving Counties: Andrew, Buchanan, Clinton, DeKalb

**Community Services, Inc. of Northwest Missouri (CSI)** 

P.O. Box 328 1212B South Main

Maryville, MO 64468-0328 Phone number: (660) 582-3113

Serving Counties: Atchison, Gentry, Holt, Nodaway, Worth

**Delta Area Economic Opportunity Corporation (DAEOC)** 

99 Skyview Road

Portageville, MO 63873-9180 Phone number: (573) 379-3851

Serving Counties: Dunklin, Mississippi, New Madrid, Pemiscot, Scott, Stoddard

FFY 2022 Amount: \$2,903,060

FFY 2022 Amount: \$5,672,907

FFY 2022 Amount: \$1,161,225

FFY 2022 Amount: \$382,047

FFY 2022 Amount: \$2,953,329

561

# East Missouri Action Agency, Inc. (EMAA)

P.O. Box 308

403 Parkway Drive

Park Hills, MO 63601-0308 Phone number: (573) 431-5191

Serving Counties: Bollinger, Cape Girardeau, Iron, Madison, Perry, St. Francois, Ste. Genevieve, Washington

## **Economic Security Corporation of Southwest Area (ESC)**

P.O. Box 207

302 South Joplin Street Joplin, MO 64802-0207

Phone number: (417) 781-0352

Serving Counties: Barton, Jasper, McDonald, Newton

# **Green Hills Community Action Agency (GHCAA)**

1506 Oklahoma Avenue Trenton, MO 64683-2587 Phone number: (660) 359-3907

Serving Counties: Caldwell, Daviess, Grundy, Harrison, Linn, Livingston, Mercer, Putnam, Sullivan

# **Jefferson-Franklin Community Action Corporation (JFCAC)**

P.O. Box 920

#2 Merchant Dr.

Hillsboro, MO 63050-0920 Phone number: (636) 789-2686 <u>Serving Counties</u>: Franklin, Jefferson

# Missouri Ozarks Community Action, Inc. (MOCA)

P.O. Box 69

306 South Pine Street

Richland, MO 65556-0069 Phone number: (573) 765-3263

Serving Counties: Camden, Crawford, Gasconade, Laclede, Maries, Miller, Phelps, Pulaski

FFY 2022 Amount: \$2,443,094

FFY 2022 Amount: \$2,548,660

FFY 2022 Amount: \$2,264,639

FFY 2022 Amount: \$816,878

FFY 2022 Amount: \$1,689,053

## Missouri Valley Community Action Agency (MVCAA)

1415 South Odell Avenue Marshall, MO 65340-3144 Phone number: (660) 886-7476

Serving Counties: Carroll, Chariton, Johnson, Lafayette, Pettis, Ray, Saline

## **North East Community Action Corporation (NECAC)**

P.O. Box 470

16 North Court Street

Bowling Green, MO 63334-0470 Phone number: (573) 324-2231

Serving Counties: Lewis, Lincoln, Macon, Marion, Monroe, Montgomery, Pike, Ralls, Randolph, Shelby, St. Charles, Warren

## **Community Action Partnership of Northeast Missouri (CAPNEMO)**

215 N. Elson St.

Kirksville, MO 63501-2816 Phone number: (660) 665-9855

Serving Counties: Adair, Clark, Knox, Scotland, Schuyler

## Ozark Action, Inc. (OAI)

710 E Main Street

West Plains, MO 65775-3307 Phone number: (417) 256-6147

Serving Counties: Douglas, Howell, Oregon, Ozark, Texas, Wright

## **Ozarks Area Community Action Corporation (OACAC)**

215 S Barnes Ave

Springfield, MO 65802-2204 Phone number: (417) 862-4314

Serving Counties: Barry, Christian, Dade, Dallas, Greene, Lawrence, Polk, Stone, Taney, Webster

## **Urban League of Metropolitan St. Louis**

3701 Grandel Square

St. Louis, MO 63108-3627 Phone number: (314)-615-3600

Service Area: City of St. Louis and Wellston

FFY 2022 Amount: \$1,384,923

FFY 2022 Amount: \$3,048,842

FFY 2022 Amount: \$507,721

FFY 2022 Amount: \$2,025,858

FFY 2022 Amount: \$5,730,715

FFY 2022 Amount: \$4,431,249

11011

563

## South Central Missouri Community Action Agency (SCMCAA)

P.O. Box 6

8055 Old Alton Road

Winona, MO 65588-0006

Phone number: (573) 325-4255

Serving Counties: Butler, Carter, Dent, Reynolds, Ripley, Shannon, Wayne

## **Mid America Assistance Coalition (MAAC)**

4001 Blue Parkway Ste 270 Kansas City, MO 64130-2350 Phone number: (816) 768-8900

Serving Counties: Clay, Jackson, Platte

## West Central Missouri Community Action Agency (WCMCAA)

P.O. Box 125

106 West 4th Street

Appleton City, MO 64724-0125 Phone number: (660) 476-2185

Serving Counties: Bates, Benton, Cass, Cedar, Henry, Hickory, Morgan, St. Clair, Vernon

FFY 2022 Amount: \$1,915,264

FFY 2022 Amount: \$2,086,183

FFY 2022 Amount: \$6,303,786

**Total LIHEAP Contract Amount: \$50,269,433** 

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90172C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Low Income Household Water Assistance DI#1886018 HB Section 11.195

Program (LIHWAP) ARPA

		FY 2023 Bu	dget Request			FY 2023 Gove	rnor's Reco	mmendation		
	GR	Federal	Other	Total			GR	Federal	Other	Total
rs	0	0	0	0		PS	0	0	0	0
E	0	0	0	0		EE	0	0	0	0
SD	0	9,687,425	0	9,687,425		PSD	0	9,687,425	0	9,687,425
ΓRF	0	0	0	0		TRF	0	0	0	0
Γotal	0	9,687,425	0	9,687,425		Total	0	9,687,425	0	9,687,425
TE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0		Est. Fringe	0	0	0	C
•	•		cept for certain fri rol, and Conserva	•		Note: Fringes I budgeted direc	•		•	•
Other Funds:					Other Funds:					
Non-Counts:					Non-Counts:					

2. THIS REQUEST CAN BE CATEGORIZED AS:		
New Legislation	New Program	Fund Switch
Federal Mandate	Program Expansion	X Cost to Continue
GR Pick-Up	Space Request	Equipment Replacement
Pay Plan	Other:	

# 3. WHY IS THIS FUNDING NEEDED? PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR ITEMS CHECKED IN #2. INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.

On March 11, 2021 HR 1319 (American Rescue Plan) was signed into law.

The award for Low Income Household Water Assistance Program (LIHWAP) is made available under the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, Public Law 117-2. Missouri's allocation is \$9,687,425.

The obligation period for this award is from May 28, 2021 through the end of FFY 2023 (September 30, 2023). Obligations for allowable costs must occur during the authorized project period. All obligated federal funds awarded under this grant must be liquidated no later than 3 months after the end of the project period (i.e., December 31, 2023). Therefore, all funds obligated by the Project Period End Date must be drawn down from the Payment Management System (PMS) on or before December 30, 2023.

LIHWAP is a temporary emergency program that will help low-income households and families afford water and wastewater services during the COVID-19 pandemic. The funding is provided to help pay water bills, avoid shutoffs and support household water system reconnections related to non-payment.

In FY 2022, additional appropriation and/or authority is being requested through a FY 2022 Supplemental. This requests the Cost to Continue for FY 2023.

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90172C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Low Income Household Water Assistance DI#1886018 HB Section 11.195

Program (LIHWAP) ARPA

4. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why. Detail which portions of the request are one-times and how those amounts were calculated.)

Missouri's allocation is \$9,687,425.

5. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY	<b>Y BUDGET OBJECT</b>	CLASS, JOB	CLASS, AND	FUND SOURCE	E. IDENTIFY	ONE-TIME C	OSTS.		
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req
		GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	One-Time
Budget Object Class/Job Class	<b>GR DOLLARS</b>	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	DOLLARS
Program Distributions ( BOBC 800)	0		9,687,425	_	0	_	9,687,425		0
Total PSD	0		9,687,425	_	0		9,687,425		0
Grand Total	0	0.0	9,687,425	0.0	0	0.0	9,687,425	0.0	0

90172C

Department: Social Services Budget Unit:

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Low Income Household Water Assistance DI#1886018 HB Section 11.195

Program (LIHWAP) ARPA

Budget Object Class/Job Class	Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Gov Rec GR FTE	Gov Rec FED DOLLARS	Gov Rec FED FTE	Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS	Gov Rec OTHER FTE	Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS	Gov Rec TOTAL FTE	Gov Rec One-Time DOLLARS
Program Distributions	0		9,687,425		0		9,687,425		0
Total PSD	0		9,687,425	-	0		9,687,425		0
Grand Total	0	0.0	9,687,425	0.0	0	0.0	9,687,425	0.0	0

6. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

6a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program. 6b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.

Number of LIHWAP Assisted Households A measure of quality will be developed upon implementation.

6c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact. 6d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.

A measure of impact will be developed upon implementation.

A measure of efficiency will be developed upon implementation.

## 7. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Strategies are in development.

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
<b>Budget Object Summary</b>	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ENERGY ASSISTANCE								
CORE								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	308,293	0.00	243,750	0.00	243,750	0.00	243,750	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	0	0.00	6,380,000	0.00	5,981,154	0.00	5,730,505	0.00
TOTAL - EE	308,293	0.00	6,623,750	0.00	6,224,904	0.00	5,974,255	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	72,133,641	0.00	99,320,152	0.00	99,320,152	0.00	99,320,152	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	0	0.00	6,380,000	0.00	6,380,000	0.00	6,380,000	0.00
TOTAL - PD	72,133,641	0.00	105,700,152	0.00	105,700,152	0.00	105,700,152	0.00
TOTAL	72,441,934	0.00	112,323,902	0.00	111,925,056	0.00	111,674,407	0.00
LIHWAP CTC - ARPA - 1886018								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DSS FEDERAL STIM 2021 FUND	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,687,425	0.00	9,687,425	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,687,425	0.00	9,687,425	0.00
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,687,425	0.00	9,687,425	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$72,441,934	0.00	\$112,323,902	0.00	\$121,612,481	0.00	\$121,361,832	0.00

im\_disummary

# DECISION ITEM DETAIL

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ENERGY ASSISTANCE								
LIHWAP CTC - ARPA - 1886018								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,687,425	0.00	9,687,425	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	9,687,425	0.00	9,687,425	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$9,687,425	0.00	\$9,687,425	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$9,687,425	0.00	\$9,687,425	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Department: Social Services Budget Unit 90175C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Energy Assistance (LIHEAP) ARPA DI#1886017 HB Section 11.195

	OF REQUES		get Request		FY	2023 Governor's Reco	ommendation		
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	(
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	(
PSD	0	93,459,077	0	93,459,077	PSD	0	93,459,077	0	93,459,077
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	C
Total	0	93,459,077	0	93,459,077	Total	0	93,459,077	0	93,459,077
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est.	Fringe 0	0	0	(
_	-		ept for certain frin ol, and Conservat	-		te: Fringes budgeted in dgeted directly to MoDO		•	•
Other Funds: Non-Counts:						r Funds: Counts:			
2. THIS REQ	JEST CAN E	BE CATEGORIZE	D AS:						
1	New Legislati	ion	_		New Program		Fund Switch		
F	ederal Mand	date			Program Expansion	X	Cost to Continu	е	
	GR Pick-Up		_		Space Request		<b>Equipment Rep</b>	lacement	
	Pay Plan		-		Other:		-		

# 3. WHY IS THIS FUNDING NEEDED? PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR ITEMS CHECKED IN #2. INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.

On March 11, 2021 HR 1319 (American Rescue Plan) was signed into law.

The American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 (Public Law 117-2) awarded supplemental funding to the Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) to provide payments under section 2602(b) of the LIHEAP Act of 198 1 (42 § U.S.C.8621(b)). Missouri's allocation is \$103,843,419. FSD will receive \$93,459,077 (90%) and the Department of Natural Resources, Division of Energy will receive \$10,384,342 (10%) for the Low-Income Weatherization Assistance Program (LIWAP).

This funding is to support obligations from March 11, 2021 through September 30, 2022. No carry over is permitted into FFY 2023.

In FY 2022, additional appropriation and/or authority is being requested through a FY 2022 Supplemental. This requests the Cost to Continue for FY 2023.

Department: Social Services Budget Unit 90175C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Energy Assistance (LIHEAP) ARPA DI#1886017 HB Section 11.195

4. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why. Detail which portions of the request are one-times and how those amounts were calculated.)

 Missouri's allocation \$103,843,419

 Less DNR's 10% \$ (10,384,342)

 FY 2023 CTC NDI for DSS \$93,459,077

Note: DSS's CTC NDI does not include DNR as the appropriation authority for LIWAP was transferred to the Division of Energy in SFY 2020.

	Dept Req	Dept Req GR	Dept Req FED	Dept Req FED	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req OTHER	Dept Req TOTAL	Dept Req TOTAL	Dept Req One-Time
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS
Program Distributions	0		93,459,077		0		93,459,077		
Total PSD	0		93,459,077	=	0	-	93,459,077	•	(
Grand Total	0	0.0	93,459,077	0.0	0	0.0	93,459,077	0.0	

**Department: Social Services** 

**Budget Unit** 90175C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Energy Assistance (LIHEAP) ARPA

DI#1886017

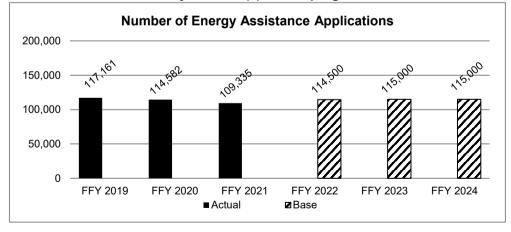
**HB Section** 

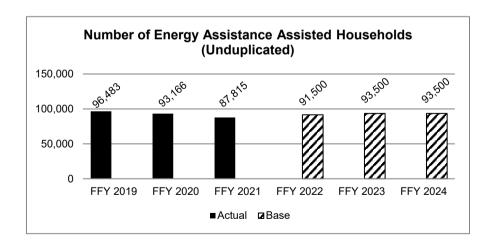
11.195

Budget Object Class/Job Class	Gov Rec GR DOLLARS	Gov Rec GR FTE	Gov Rec FED DOLLARS	Gov Rec FED FTE	Gov Rec OTHER DOLLARS	Gov Rec OTHER FTE	Gov Rec TOTAL DOLLARS	Gov Rec TOTAL FTE	Gov Rec One-Time DOLLARS
Program Distributions  Total PSD	<u>0</u>		93,459,077 <b>93,459,077</b>	-	<u>0</u>		93,459,077 <b>93,459,077</b>		0
Grand Total	0	0.0	93,459,077	0.0	0	0.0	93,459,077	0.0	0

## 6. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

#### 6a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.





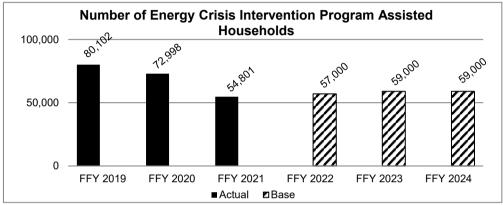
Department: Social Services Division: Family Support

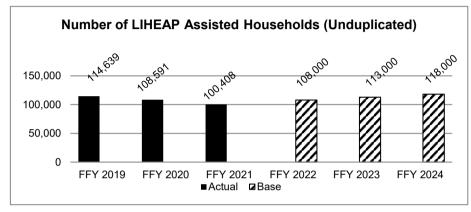
DI Name: Energy Assistance (LIHEAP) ARPA

DI#1886017

Budget Unit 90175C

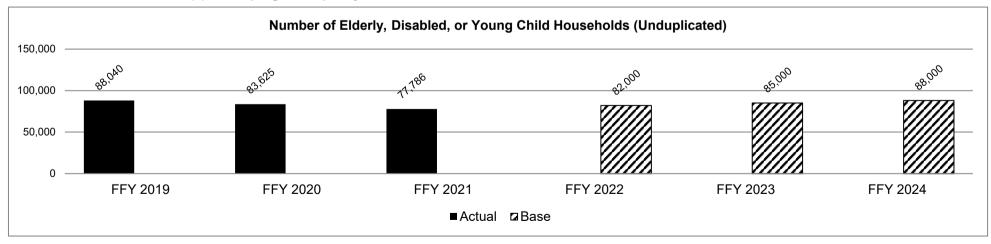
HB Section 11.195





<sup>\*</sup>The FFY 2021 decrease is believed to be due to the number of Missouri residents who have been impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic that were eligible for alternate sources of assistance therefore limiting the number seeking assistance through this program.

## 6b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.

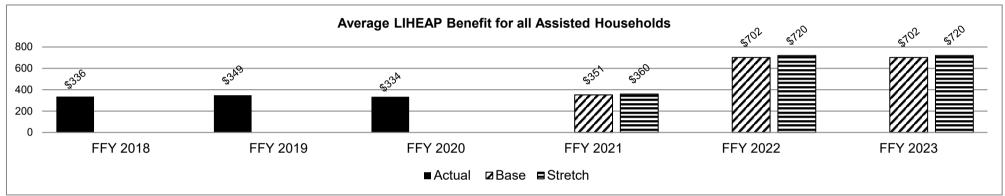


Department: Social Services Budget Unit 90175C

**Division: Family Support** 

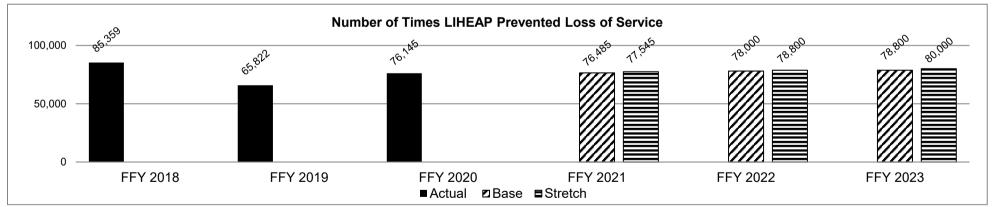
DI Name: Energy Assistance (LIHEAP) ARPA DI#1886017 HB Section 11.195

6c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



FFY 2021 actual data will be available in February 2022.

\*The increase beginning in FFY 2022 is the result of LIHEAP benefits being doubled for all participants.



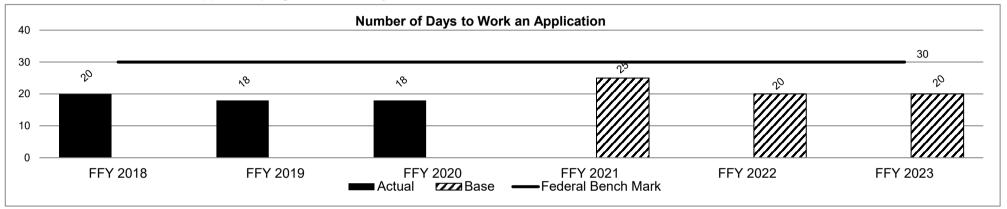
<sup>\*</sup> In FFY 2019, an improved verification and validation process was implemented resulting in the lower number reported and lower projections going forward. FFY 2021 actual data will be available in February 2022.

Department: Social Services Budget Unit 90175C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Energy Assistance (LIHEAP) ARPA DI#1886017 HB Section 11.195

## 6d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



Projections reflect an expected increase in the number of days to work an application due to an increase in applications resulting from additional funding and an increased need for services as a result of COVID-19.

FFY 2021 actual data will be available in February 2022.

## 7. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Strategies are in development.

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ENERGY ASSISTANCE								
CORE								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	23,479	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	O	0.00
TOTAL - EE	23,479	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	0	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	8,013,201	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	8,013,201	0.00
TOTAL	23,479	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	18,269,392	0.00	8,013,201	0.00
LIHEAP CTC - ARPA - 1886017 PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DSS FEDERAL STIM 2021 FUND	0	0.00	0	0.00	93,459,077	0.00	93,459,077	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	93,459,077	0.00	93,459,077	0.00
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	93,459,077	0.00	93,459,077	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$23,479	0.00	\$18,269,392	0.00	\$111,728,469	0.00	\$101,472,278	0.00

im\_disummary

## **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ENERGY ASSISTANCE								
LIHEAP CTC - ARPA - 1886017								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	0	0.00	0	0.00	93,459,077	0.00	93,459,077	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	93,459,077	0.00	93,459,077	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$93,459,077	0.00	\$93,459,077	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$93,459,077	0.00	\$93,459,077	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90180C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Habitat for Humanity HB Section: 11.197

1. CORE FIN	ANCIAL SUMMAR								
		FY 2023 Budge	et Request			FY 2	023 Governor's I	Recommendatio	n
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	250,000	0	0	250,000	PSD	250,000	0	0	250,000
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	250,000	0	0	250,000	Total	250,000	0		250,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringes	budgeted in House	e Bill 5 except for	certain fringes bu	dgeted	Note: Fringes	budgeted in Hous	se Bill 5 except for	r certain fringes b	udgeted
directly to Mol	DOT, Highway Patr	ol, and Conservat	ion.		directly to MoD	OT, Highway Pat	rol, and Conserva	ation.	

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

Habitat for Humanity is a nonprofit organization dedicated to eliminating substandard housing and empowering local families to build and purchase their own home.

## 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Habitat for Humanity

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90180C

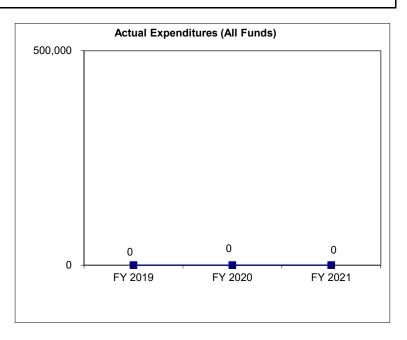
Division: Family Support

Core: Habitat for Humanity

HB Section: 11.197

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	0	0	0	250,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	(7,500)
Less Restricted:	0	0	0	N/A
Budget Authority (All Funds)	0	0	0	242,500
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	0	0	0	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	0	0	0	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund: General Revenue Federal Other	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	N/A N/A N/A <b>(1)</b>



Reverted includes Governor's standard three- percent reserve (when applicable) and any extraordinary expenditure restrictions.

## **NOTES:**

(1) FY 2022- Funding in the amount of \$250,000 GR was approved for this core.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

## **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES HABITAT FOR HUMANITY-STL

## **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget	FTF	0.0	Fadami	045		T-4-1	_
	Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other		Total	E
TAFP AFTER VETOES								
	PD	0.00	250,000	0	C	)	250,000	)
	Total	0.00	250,000	0	C	)	250,000	)
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST								
	PD	0.00	250,000	0	C	)	250,000	)
	Total	0.00	250,000	0	C	)	250,000	
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE							
	PD	0.00	250,000	0	C	)	250,000	)
	Total	0.00	250,000	0	C	)	250,000	

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

GRAND TOTAL		\$0 0.00	\$250,000	0.00	\$250,000	0.00	\$250,000	0.00
TOTAL		0 0.00	250,000	0.00	250,000	0.00	250,000	0.00
TOTAL - PD		0.00	250,000	0.00	250,000	0.00	250,000	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE		0.00	250,000	0.00	250,000	0.00	250,000	0.00
HABITAT FOR HUMANITY-STL CORE								
Budget Unit Decision Item Budget Object Summary Fund	FY 2021 ACTUAL DOLLAR	FY 2021 ACTUAL FTE	FY 2022 BUDGET DOLLAR	FY 2022 BUDGET FTE	FY 2023 DEPT REQ DOLLAR	FY 2023 DEPT REQ FTE	GOV AS AMENDED REC DOLLAR	GOV AS AMENDED REC FTE

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
HABITAT FOR HUMANITY-STL								
CORE								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	0	0.00	250,000	0.00	250,000	0.00	250,000	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	250,000	0.00	250,000	0.00	250,000	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$250,000	0.00	\$250,000	0.00	\$250,000	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$250,000	0.00	\$250,000	0.00	\$250,000	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.197

**Program Name: Habitat for Humanity** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Habitat for Humanity

## 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Economic independence for Missourians

#### 1b. What does this program do?

Habitat for Humanity is a nonprofit organization dedicated to eliminating substandard housing and empowering local families to build and purchase their own home. St. Louis Community Build (Habitat for Humanity) will grant three families the opportunity to build and purchase their own homes at affordable prices. Habitat for Humanity St. Louis (HFHSL) will also launch "Habitat University" to provide area families the tools to become homebuyer ready. As an added benefit to the community HFHSL will invite community members to serve as volunteers in the build process working side-by-side with the homebuyer families. Lastly, HFHSL will engage young adults who have an interest in the construction industry through a pre-apprentice construction-training program to provide access to obtaining and building union careers, and to develop long-term financial stability.

## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.

Number of hours of "sweat equity" on build sites.

## 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.

Number of low-income, first-time homebuyers educated in "Habitat University" - a series of homebuyer readiness courses.

## 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.

Number of families given the opportunity to build high quality, energy efficient houses and buy them at an affordable price.

## 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.

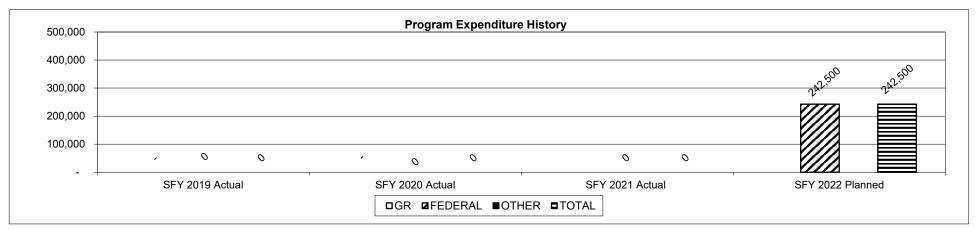
Number of first-time volunteers recruited to support the HFHSL mission.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.197

Program Name: Habitat for Humanity

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Habitat for Humanity

3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



SFY 2022 Planned expenditures are net of reverted.

## 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

## 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

State Statute: HB 11 (DSS Appropriations bill)

## 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

No.

## 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

No.

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services

EV 2022 Budget Begueet

Budget Unit: 90230C

**Division: Family Support Core: Domestic Violence** 

HB Section: 11.200

## 1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

		F 1 2023 Budg	jet Request			FY 4	2023 Governor S	Recommendation	ation	
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total	
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	541,832	77,345	0	619,177	EE	541,832	77,345	0	619,177	
PSD	4,458,168	3,639,179	0	8,097,347	PSD	4,458,168	3,639,179	0	8,097,347	
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	
Total	5,000,000	3,716,524	0	8,716,524	Total	5,000,000	3,716,524		8,716,524	
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Est. Fring	ge 0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	
Note: Frii	nges budgeted in Hous	se Bill 5 except for	certain fringes b	oudgeted	Note: Fringes	budgeted in Hou	se Bill 5 except fo	or certain fringes b	oudgeted	

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

EV 2022 Covernor's Passemmendation

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

The Domestic Violence Program provides funding on a contractual basis to domestic violence shelters and programs throughout the state. These shelters provide residential facilities and support services for victims of domestic violence and their children.

## 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

**Domestic Violence** 

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

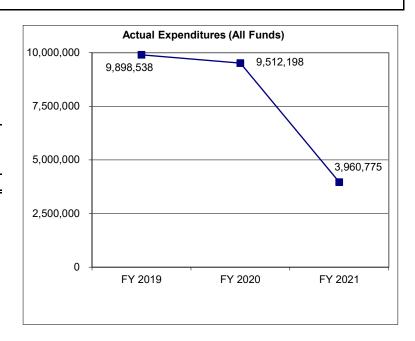
Department: Social Services Budget Unit:

Core: Domestic Violence HB Section: 11.200

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

**Division: Family Support** 

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	10,556,524	11,084,524	9,360,034	9,105,254
Less Reverted (All Funds) Less Restricted:	(150,000) 0	(150,000) 0	(150,000) 0	(150,000) 0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	10,406,524	10,934,524	9,210,034	8,955,254
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	9,898,538	9,512,198	3,960,775	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	507,986	1,422,326	5,249,259	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	464,266	4,850,000	N/A
Federal	507,986	958,060	399,259	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)



90230C

Reverted includes Governor's standard three-percent reserve (when applicable) and any extraordinary expenditure restrictions.

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) FY 2019 FF increase of \$1,840,000, VOCA funds.
- (2) FY 2020- A supplemental request in the amount of \$528,000 was granted to cover departmental cost related to the COVID-19 pandemic. There was a GR lapse that can be attributed to the Department limiting all nonessential expense and equipment purchases due to revenue shortfalls as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.
- (3) In FY 2021, additional appropriation authority of \$528,000 was funded to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic through CARES Act funding. There was a transfer of \$1,840,000 in VOCA funding to HB section 11.200. \$4,850,000 GR was in restriction until March 2021, not allowing enough time to be spent.
- (4) FY 2022 There was a core reduction in stimulus funds of \$139,270 FF based on expended amount. There was a reduction of \$115,510 FF for the Domestic Violence CTC.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

## **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

## **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
TAFP AFTER VETOES							
	EE	0.00	541,832	77,345	0	619,177	•
	PD	0.00	4,458,168	4,027,909	0	8,486,077	,
	Total	0.00	5,000,000	4,105,254	0	9,105,254	-    -
DEPARTMENT CORE ADJUSTN	IENTS						_
Core Reduction 1032 6751	PD	0.00	0	(388,730)	0	(388,730)	Reduction of stimulus fund 2355.
NET DEPARTMENT	CHANGES	0.00	0	(388,730)	0	(388,730)	
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST	Г						
	EE	0.00	541,832	77,345	0	619,177	,
	PD	0.00	4,458,168	3,639,179	0	8,097,347	, _
	Total	0.00	5,000,000	3,716,524	0	8,716,524	-    -
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE						
	EE	0.00	541,832	77,345	0	619,177	•
	PD	0.00	4,458,168	3,639,179	0	8,097,347	<b>,</b> -
	Total	0.00	5,000,000	3,716,524	0	8,716,524	Ī

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE								
CORE								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	541,832	0.00	541,832	0.00	541,832	0.00
TEMP ASSIST NEEDY FAM FEDERAL	48,385	0.00	62,103	0.00	62,103	0.00	62,103	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	0	0.00	15,242	0.00	15,242	0.00	15,242	0.00
TOTAL - EE	48,385	0.00	619,177	0.00	619,177	0.00	619,177	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	4,458,168	0.00	4,458,168	0.00	4,458,168	0.00
TEMP ASSIST NEEDY FAM FEDERAL	1,551,530	0.00	1,537,897	0.00	1,537,897	0.00	1,537,897	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	1,854,719	0.00	2,101,282	0.00	2,101,282	0.00	2,101,282	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	506,141	0.00	388,730	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	3,912,390	0.00	8,486,077	0.00	8,097,347	0.00	8,097,347	0.00
TOTAL	3,960,775	0.00	9,105,254	0.00	8,716,524	0.00	8,716,524	0.00
Domestic Violence CTC - ARPA - 1886015								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DSS FEDERAL STIM 2021 FUND	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,600,000	0.00	11,249,804	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,600,000	0.00	11,249,804	0.00
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,600,000	0.00	11,249,804	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$3,960,775	0.00	\$9,105,254	0.00	\$17,316,524	0.00	\$19,966,328	0.00

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE								
CORE								
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	48,385	0.00	619,177	0.00	619,177	0.00	619,177	0.00
TOTAL - EE	48,385	0.00	619,177	0.00	619,177	0.00	619,177	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	3,912,390	0.00	8,486,077	0.00	8,097,347	0.00	8,097,347	0.00
TOTAL - PD	3,912,390	0.00	8,486,077	0.00	8,097,347	0.00	8,097,347	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$3,960,775	0.00	\$9,105,254	0.00	\$8,716,524	0.00	\$8,716,524	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$5,000,000	0.00	\$5,000,000	0.00	\$5,000,000	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$3,960,775	0.00	\$4,105,254	0.00	\$3,716,524	0.00	\$3,716,524	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.200

**Program Name: Domestic Violence** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Domestic Violence

#### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Ensure Missourians secure and sustain healthy, safe, and productive lives

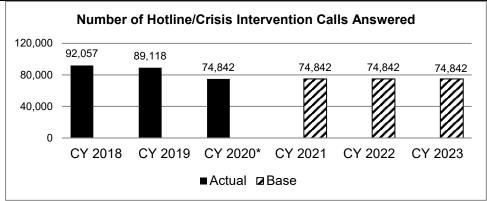
## 1b. What does this program do?

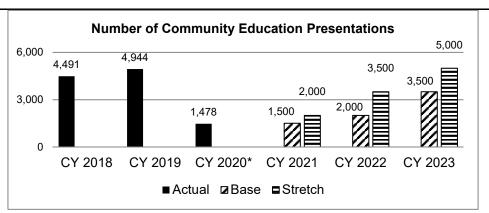
The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division administers the Domestic Violence Program on a contractual basis to support community-based domestic violence shelters and programs throughout the state. The Division currently has contracts with 66 contractors to provide services at 84 sites. These shelters and programs provide support services related to the emotional healing and recovery of victims of domestic violence and their children. The shelter must be capable of providing care (including provision for free daily meals) 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. The shelter must also assure a safe and protective environment for the victim and their dependents.

Examples of support services include, but are not limited to, 24-hour hotline calls, crisis intervention, case management, legal advocacy, professional therapy, support group, community education and public awareness, prevention services, interpreting and translation services, batterer intervention, and advocacy/case management.

In FY 2021 and FY 2022, federal stimulus appropriation and/or authority was granted through the Domestic Violence core appropriations to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic.

## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.





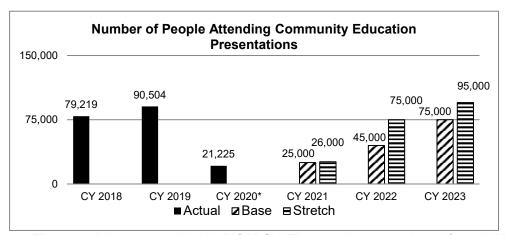
These statistics are provided by the Missouri Coalition Against Domestic and Sexual Violence (MCADSV). The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors.

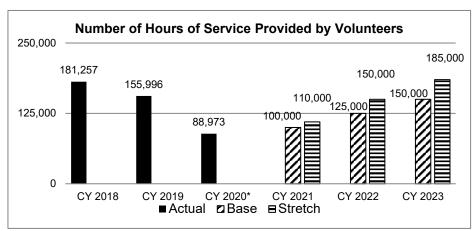
\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.200

**Program Name: Domestic Violence** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Domestic Violence



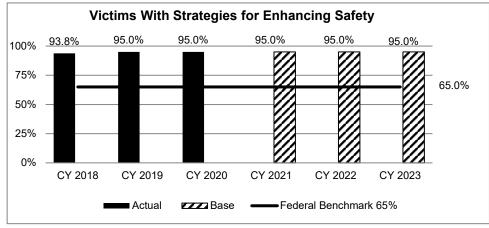


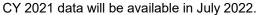
These statistics are provided by MCADSV. The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors.

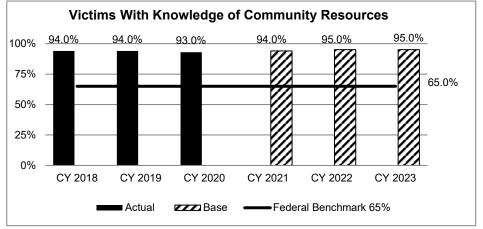
\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

## 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.







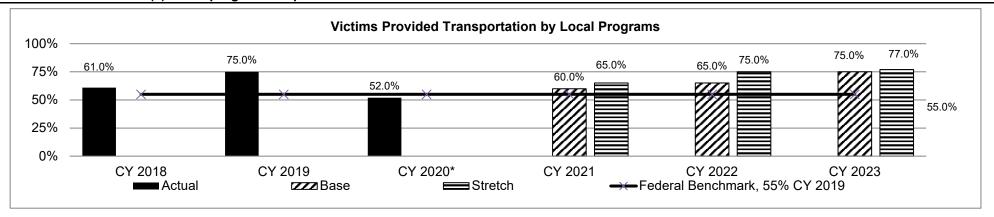
CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.200

**Program Name: Domestic Violence** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Domestic Violence

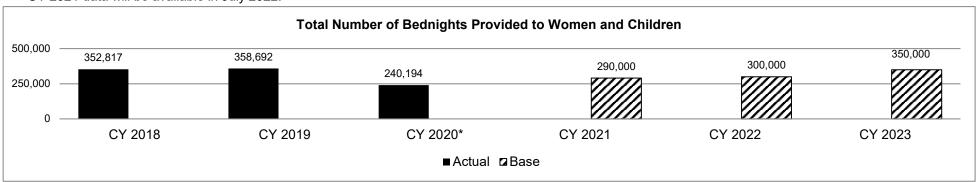
## 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



This information is from the DV Counts Point in Time Annual Survey which is taken in September. When at the shelter, many victims have no transportation. Transportation is a critical service for victims.

\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.



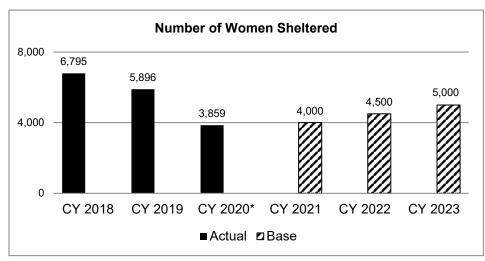
These statistics are provided by MCADSV. The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors.

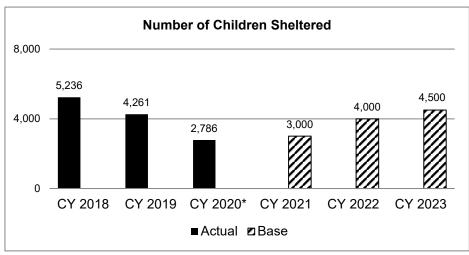
\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.200

**Program Name: Domestic Violence** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Domestic Violence



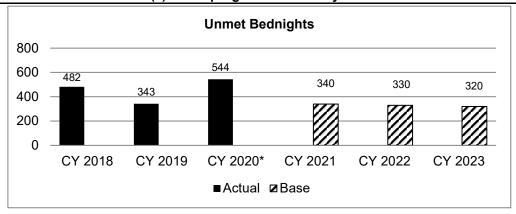


These statistics are provided by MCADSV. The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors.

\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

## 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



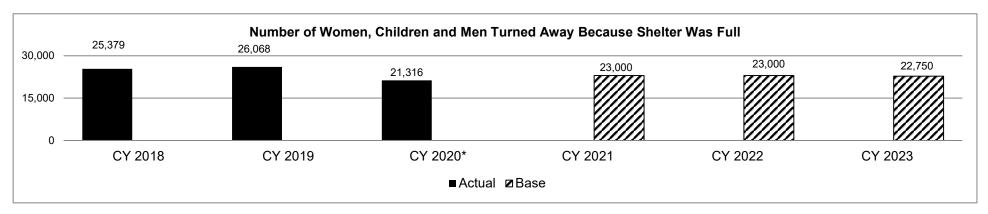
DV Counts Point in Time Annual Survey, taken in September, shows that Missouri is utilizing shelter/programs to the fullest extent because services go unmet. This chart shows the number of unmet requests at one point-in-time in Missouri.

\*In CY 2020, data reflects an increase that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.200

**Program Name: Domestic Violence** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Domestic Violence



2020 unmet requests for shelter breakdown:

Women – 14,437 (this would include women 18 years of age or older)

Men – 343 (this would include men 18 years of age or older)

Unspecified gender – 172 (this would include anyone 18 years of age or older)

Children – 6,364 (this would include anyone 17 years of age or younger)

These statistics are provided by MCADSV. The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors.

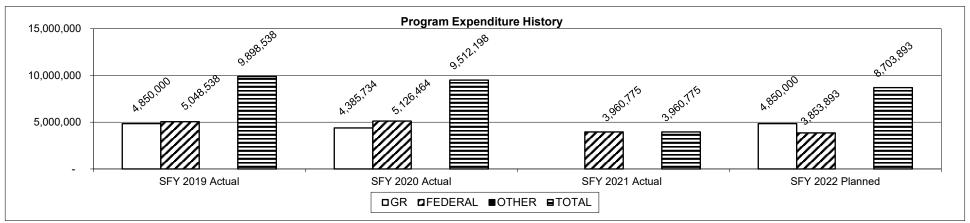
\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.200

**Program Name: Domestic Violence** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Domestic Violence

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



SFY 2022 Planned expenditures are net of reverted.

#### 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

Missouri Statute: Chapters 455 and 210, RSMo. The Family Violence Prevention and Services Act (FVPSA) Grants for Battered Women's Shelters/Grants to States also authorizes the program and is under the Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance (CFDA) Number 93.671. FVPSA is awarded under the Title III of the Child Abuse Amendments of 1984 (Public Law [Pub. L] 98-457, 42 United States Code [U.S.C.] 10404 (a) (4)) The Act was most recently amended by Section 201 of the Child Abuse Prevention and Treatment Act (CAPTA) Reauthorization Act of 2010, Pub. L. 111-320. The program is further authorized by the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act (Public Law 116-136).

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

Yes. Expenditures are claimed to Family Violence and Prevention (80% FF and 20% State Match) and state Maintenance of Effort (MOE) required to earn the TANF block grant. Expenditures from other programs also provide state MOE required to earn the TANF block grant.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

No.

**Budget Unit:** 

90230C

**Department: Social Services** 

Sirialan, Fa	mails a Cream and	4							
	mily Support omestic Viole		I	DI#1886015	HB Section	11.200			
1. AMOUNT	OF REQUES	ST							
		FY 2023 Bu	dget Request			FY 20	23 Governor's	Recommend	dation
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	8,600,000	0	8,600,000	PSD	0	11,249,804	0	11,249,804
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	8,600,000	0	8,600,000	Total	0	11,249,804	0	11,249,804
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Vote: Fringe	s budgeted in	n House Bill 5 ex	cept for certain fri	nges	Note: Fringes bu	udgeted in Hou	ıse Bill 5 excep	ot for certain fi	ringes
oudgeted dire	ectly to MoDC	DT, Highway Pat	rol, and Conserva	tion.	budgeted directly	y to MoDOT, H	lighway Patrol,	and Conserv	ation.
Other Funds:					Other Funds:				
Non-Counts:					Non-Counts:				
		BE CATEGORIZ	ED AS:						
	New Legislati		_		ew Program	,		Fund Switch	
	Federal Mand	date	_		rogram Expansion			Cost to Contin	
	GR Pick-Up			S	pace Request		E	Equipment Re	placement
	Pay Plan		_		ther:	•			

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90230C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Domestic Violence ARPA DI#1886015 HB Section 11.200

# 3. WHY IS THIS FUNDING NEEDED? PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR ITEMS CHECKED IN #2. INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.

On March 11, 2021 HR 1319 (American Rescue Plan) was signed into law. HR 1319, Section 2204 contains broad provisions that will not only increase safety and well-being for survivors and their families through economic and health resources, but also provide funding for the critical programs that serve them.

At the time of Department Request submission in October, award letters had not yet been received. Early estimates for Missouri totaled approximately \$8,600,000.

DSS has received the following award letters for the Domestic Violence ARPA funds. The total is \$11,249,804.

Family Violence Prevention and DV Shelter/Supportive Services including COVID testing/resources (Award # 2201MOFTC6) - \$6,148,640

Family Violence Prevention and DV Shelter/Supportive Services (Award # 2101MOFVC6) - \$2,160,361

Family Violence Prevention and Sexual Assault/Rape Crisis Services/Supports (Award # 2201MOFSC6) - \$2,940,803

The obligation date for all three awards is September 30, 2025. All obligated funds must be liquidated no later than 90 days after.

In FY 2022, additional appropriation and/or authority is being requested through a FY 2022 Supplemental. This requests the Cost to Continue for FY 2023.

4. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why. Detail which portions of the request are one-times and how those amounts were calculated.)

DSS has received the following award letters for the Domestic Violence ARPA funds. The total is \$11,249,804.

Family Violence Prevention and DV Shelter/Supportive Services including COVID testing/resources (Award # 2201MOFTC6) - \$6,148,640

Family Violence Prevention and DV Shelter/Supportive Services (Award # 2101MOFVC6) - \$2,160,361

Family Violence Prevention and Sexual Assault Award (Award # 2201MOFSC6) - \$2,940,803

Department: Social Services
Division: Family Support
DI Name: Domestic Violence ARPA

**Budget Unit:** 

90230C

DI#1886015

**HB Section** 

11.200

	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req One-
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	GR FTE	FED DOLLARS	FED FTE	OTHER DOLLARS	OTHER FTE	TOTAL DOLLARS	TOTAL FTE	Time DOLL/ RS
Program Distributions Total PSD	<u>0</u>		8,600,000 <b>8,600,000</b>	-	0		8,600,000 <b>8,600,000</b>		
Grand Total	0	0.0	8,600,000	0.0	0	0.0	8,600,000	0	0.0

	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec One- Time
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	DOLLA
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	RS
Program Distributions Total PSD	0 0		11,249,804 11,249,804		0 0		11,249,804 11,249,804		0 <b>0</b>
Grand Total	0	0.0	11,249,804	0.0	0	0.0	11,249,804	0	0.0 0

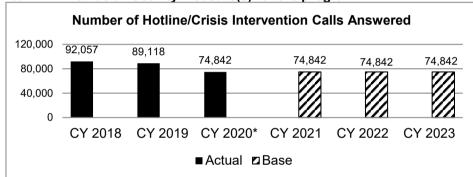
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90230C

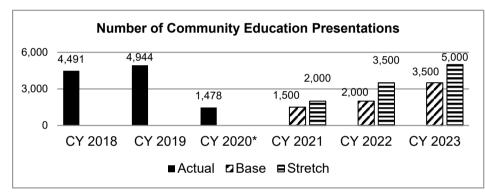
**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Domestic Violence ARPA DI#1886015 HB Section 11.200

# 6. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

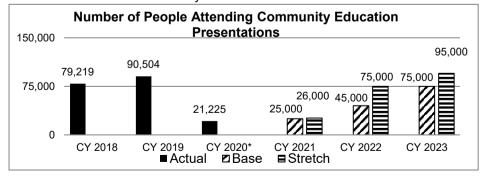
6a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.

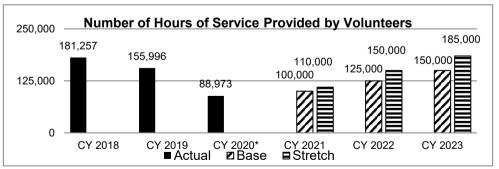




These statistics are provided by the Missouri Coalition Against Domestic and Sexual Violence (MCADSV). The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors.

\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic. CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.





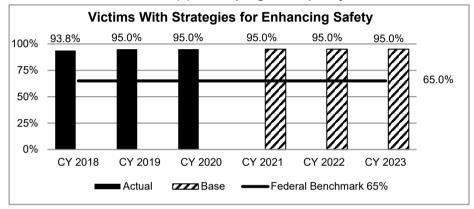
These statistics are provided by the Missouri Coalition Against Domestic and Sexual Violence (MCADSV). The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors.

\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

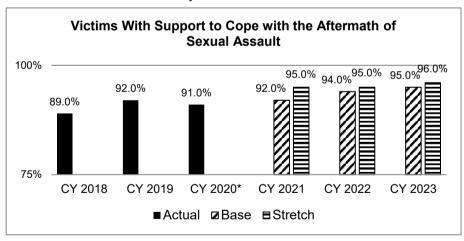
Department: Social Services Division: Family Support

DI Name: Domestic Violence ARPA DI#1886015

### 6b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.



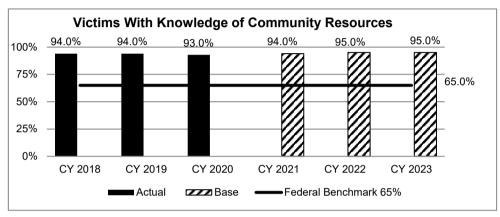
CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.



CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

Budget Unit: 90230C

HB Section 11.200

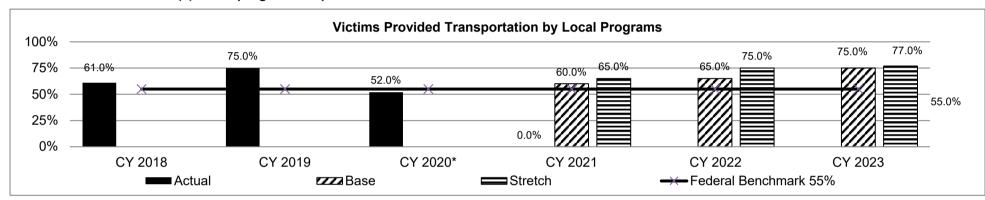


Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90230C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Domestic Violence ARPA DI#1886015 HB Section 11.200

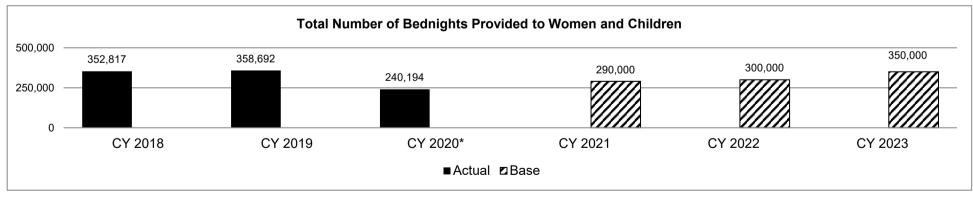
### 6c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



This information is from the DV Counts Point in Time Annual Survey which is taken in September. When at the shelter, many victims have no transportation. Transportation is a critical service for victims.

\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.



These statistics are provided by MCADSV. The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors. \*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic. CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

**Budget Unit:** 

**HB Section** 

**Department: Social Services Division: Family Support** 

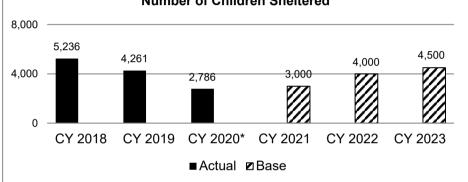
DI Name: Domestic Violence ARPA DI#1886015

**Number of Women Sheltered** 8,000 6.795 5,896 5.000 4,500 4.000 3.859 4.000 CY 2018 CY 2019 CY 2020\* CY 2021 CY 2022 CY 2023 ■Actual □ Base



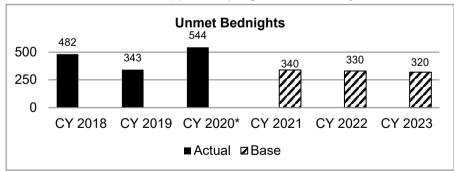
90230C

11.200



These statistics are provided by MCADSV. The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors. \*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic. CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

#### 6d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



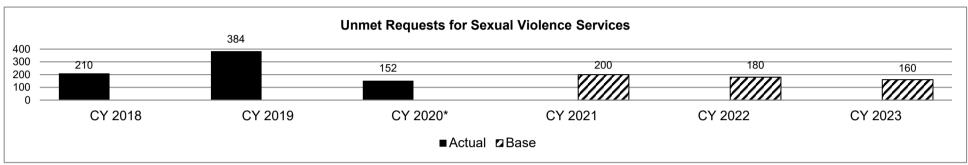
DV Counts Point in Time Annual Survey, taken in September, shows that Missouri is utilizing shelter/programs to the fullest extent because services go unmet. This chart shows the number of unmet requests at one point-in-time in Missouri.

\*In CY 2020, data reflects an increase that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90230C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Domestic Violence ARPA DI#1886015 HB Section 11.200

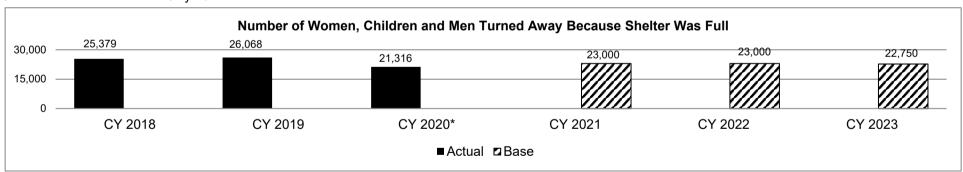


Note: A survey was conducted during one week in September and the results represent that single week.

\*Due to changes in data reporting requirements and increased population served as a result of additional funding, a higher number of unmet requests were reported in CY 2019. FSD will continue to assess the unmet populations to allocate funds to best serve these individuals.

\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.



2020 unmet requests for shelter breakdown:

Women – 14,437 (this would include women 18 years of age or older)

Men – 343 (this would include men 18 years of age or older)

Unspecified gender – 172 (this would include anyone 18 years of age or older)

Children – 6,364 (this would include anyone 17 years of age or younger)

These statistics are provided by MCADSV. The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors. \*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90230C

**Division: Family Support** 

DI Name: Domestic Violence ARPA DI#1886015 HB Section 11.200

# 7. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

The Division currently has contracts with 66 contractors to provide services at 84 sites. These shelters and programs provide support services related to the emotional health and recovery of victims of domestic violence and their children. The shelter must be capable of providing care (including provision for free daily meals) 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. The shelter must also assure a safe and protective environment for the victim and their dependents.

Examples of support services include, but are not limited to, 24-hour hotline calls, crisis intervention, case management, legal advocacy, professional therapy, support group, community education and public awareness, prevention services, interpreting and translation services, batterer intervention, and advocacy/case management.

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE								
CORE								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	541,832	0.00	541,832	0.00	541,832	0.00
TEMP ASSIST NEEDY FAM FEDERAL	48,385	0.00	62,103	0.00	62,103	0.00	62,103	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	0	0.00	15,242	0.00	15,242	0.00	15,242	0.00
TOTAL - EE	48,385	0.00	619,177	0.00	619,177	0.00	619,177	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	4,458,168	0.00	4,458,168	0.00	4,458,168	0.00
TEMP ASSIST NEEDY FAM FEDERAL	1,551,530	0.00	1,537,897	0.00	1,537,897	0.00	1,537,897	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	1,854,719	0.00	2,101,282	0.00	2,101,282	0.00	2,101,282	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	506,141	0.00	388,730	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	3,912,390	0.00	8,486,077	0.00	8,097,347	0.00	8,097,347	0.00
TOTAL	3,960,775	0.00	9,105,254	0.00	8,716,524	0.00	8,716,524	0.00
Domestic Violence CTC - ARPA - 1886015								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DSS FEDERAL STIM 2021 FUND	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,600,000	0.00	11,249,804	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,600,000	0.00	11,249,804	0.00
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,600,000	0.00	11,249,804	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$3,960,775	0.00	\$9,105,254	0.00	\$17,316,524	0.00	\$19,966,328	0.00

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE								
Domestic Violence CTC - ARPA - 1886015								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,600,000	0.00	11,249,804	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,600,000	0.00	11,249,804	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$8,600,000	0.00	\$11,249,804	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$8,600,000	0.00	\$11,249,804	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90232C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence HB Section: 11.200

1. CORE FIN	IANCIAL SUMMAR	RY							
		FY 2023 Budg	et Request			FY 2	023 Governor's	Recommendatio	n
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	27,773	0	27,773	EE	0	27,773	0	27,773
PSD	0	534,364	0	534,364	PSD	0	534,364	0	534,364
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	562,137	0	562,137	Total	0	562,137	0	562,137
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0
Note: Fringe:	s budgeted in Hous	se Bill 5 except for	certain fringes bu	dgeted directly	Note: Fringes	budgeted in Hou	se Bill 5 except fo	r certain fringes b	oudgeted

to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Other Funds: N/A

Other Funds: N/A

# 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

This appropriation provides emergency shelter funding on a contractual basis to domestic violence shelters throughout the state. These shelters provide residential facilities and support services for victims of domestic violence and their children who meet Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) eligibility.

# 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

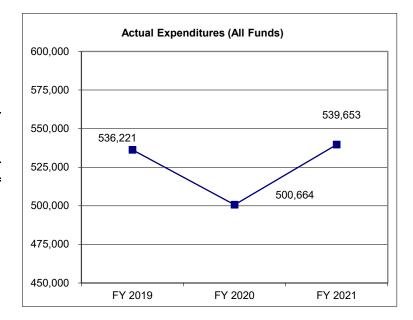
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90232C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence HB Section: 11.200

# 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	562,137	562,137	562,137	562,137
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	562,137	562,137	562,137	562,137
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	536,221	500,664	539,653	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	25,916	61,473	22,484	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	25,916	61,473	22,484	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

### **NOTES:**

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

## **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES EMRGNCY SHLTR DOM VIOL VICTIMS

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget							
	Class	FTE	GR		Federal	Other	Total	E
TAFP AFTER VETOES								
	EE	0.00		0	27,773	0	27,773	3
	PD	0.00		0	534,364	0	534,364	1
	Total	0.00		0	562,137	0	562,137	- -
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST								
	EE	0.00		0	27,773	0	27,773	3
	PD	0.00		0	534,364	0	534,364	1
	Total	0.00		0	562,137	0	562,137	- - -
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE							
	EE	0.00		0	27,773	0	27,773	3
	PD	0.00		0	534,364	0	534,364	
	Total	0.00		0	562,137	0	562,137	- -

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit	_						•	
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
EMRGNCY SHLTR DOM VIOL VICTIMS								
CORE								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
TEMP ASSIST NEEDY FAM FEDERAL	4,585	0.00	27,773	0.00	27,773	0.00	27,773	0.00
TOTAL - EE	4,585	0.00	27,773	0.00	27,773	0.00	27,773	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
TEMP ASSIST NEEDY FAM FEDERAL	535,068	0.00	534,364	0.00	534,364	0.00	534,364	0.00
TOTAL - PD	535,068	0.00	534,364	0.00	534,364	0.00	534,364	0.00
TOTAL	539,653	0.00	562,137	0.00	562,137	0.00	562,137	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$539,653	0.00	\$562,137	0.00	\$562,137	0.00	\$562,137	0.00

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
EMRGNCY SHLTR DOM VIOL VICTIMS								
CORE								
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	4,585	0.00	27,773	0.00	27,773	0.00	27,773	0.00
TOTAL - EE	4,585	0.00	27,773	0.00	27,773	0.00	27,773	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	535,068	0.00	534,364	0.00	534,364	0.00	534,364	0.00
TOTAL - PD	535,068	0.00	534,364	0.00	534,364	0.00	534,364	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$539,653	0.00	\$562,137	0.00	\$562,137	0.00	\$562,137	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$539,653	0.00	\$562,137	0.00	\$562,137	0.00	\$562,137	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Page 134 of 359

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.200

**Program Name: Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence

## 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Ensure Missourians secure and sustain healthy, safe, and productive lives

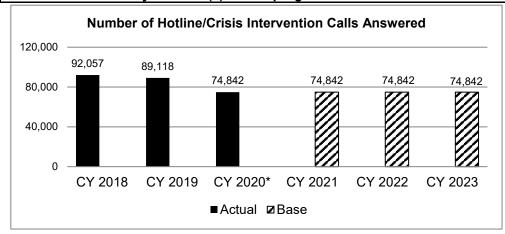
#### 1b. What does this program do?

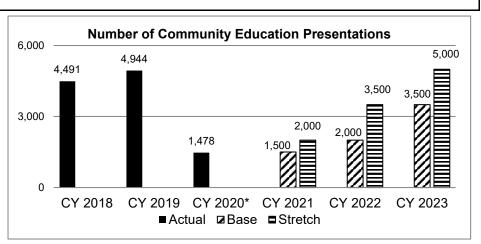
The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division allocates emergency shelter funding on a contractual basis to community-based domestic violence shelters who provide needed emergency support services to victims of domestic violence and their children who meet Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) eligibility. These families have at least one or more children in the family or the woman is pregnant and their income does not exceed 185% of the federal poverty guidelines.

Women living in poverty experience violence at higher rates than those with economic independence and employment. They experience violence by their partners at higher rates partially because they have fewer options.

Examples of emergency support services include, but are not limited to, 24-hour hotline calls, crisis intervention, case management and therapy for adults and children. The shelter must be capable of providing care (including provision of free daily meals) 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. The shelter must also assure a safe and protective environment for the victim and the victim's dependent children.

## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.





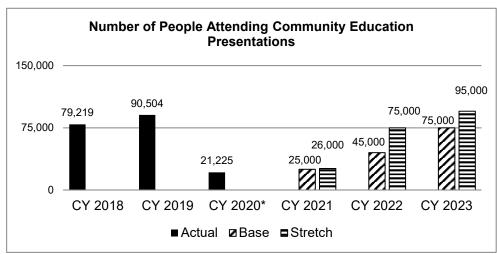
These statistics are provided by the Missouri Coalition Against Domestic and Sexual Violence (MCADSV). The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors.

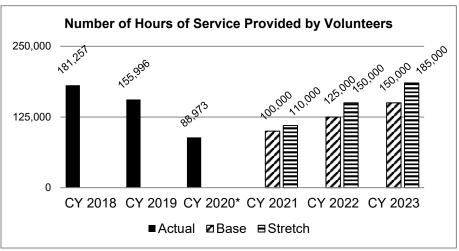
\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occured due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.200

**Program Name: Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence** 

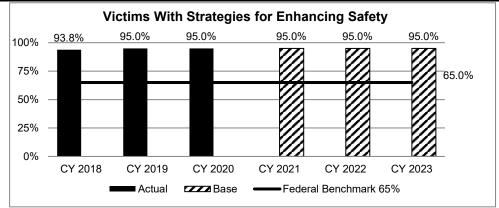
Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence

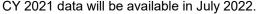


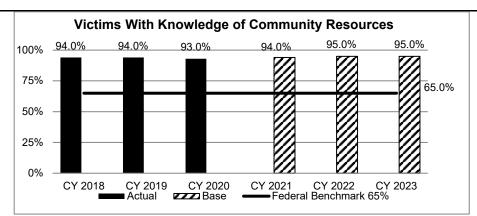


These statistics are provided by MCADSV. The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors. \*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occured due to the COVID-19 pandemic. CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

## 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality







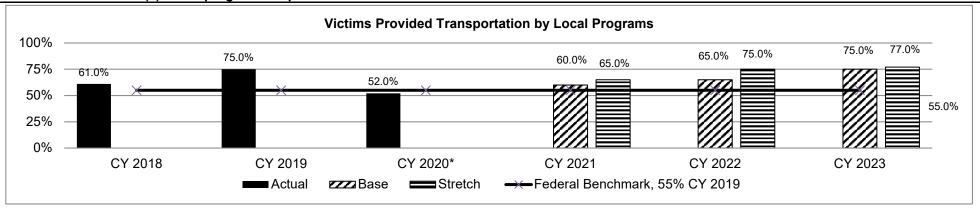
CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.200

**Program Name: Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence

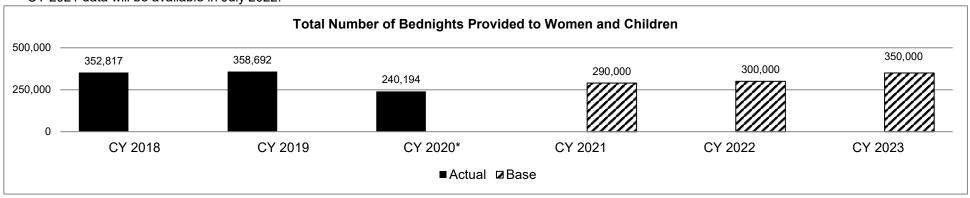
### 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



This information is from the DV Counts Point in Time Annual Survey which is taken in September. When at the shelter, many victims have no transportation. Transportation is a critical service for victims.

\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occured due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.



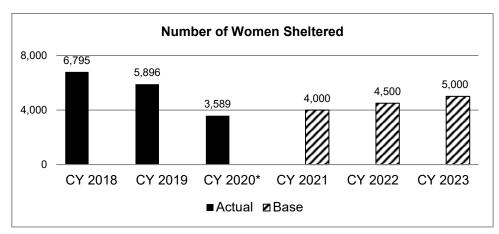
These statistics are provided by MCADSV. The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors.

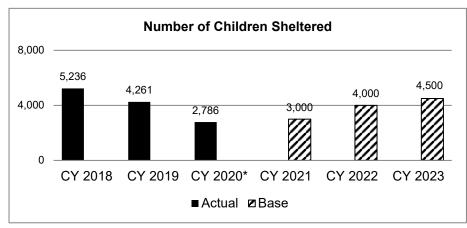
\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occured due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.200

**Program Name: Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence



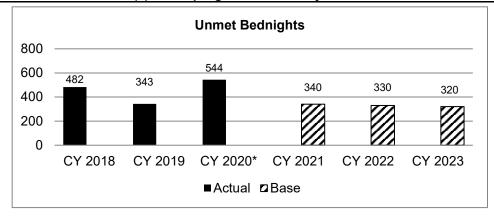


These statistics are provided by MCADSV. The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors.

\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occured due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

## 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



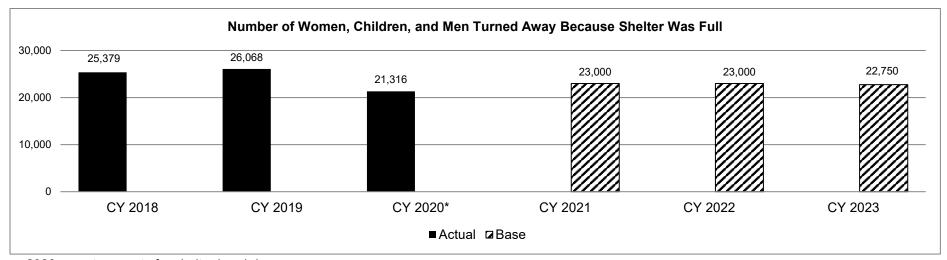
DV Counts Point in Time Annual Survey, taken in September, shows that Missouri is utilizing shelter/programs to the fullest extent because services go unmet. This chart shows the number of unmet requests in one point-in-time in Missouri.

\*In CY 2020, data reflects an increase that occured due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.200

**Program Name: Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence



2020 unmet requests for shelter breakdown:

Women – 14,437 (this would include women 18 years of age or older)

Men – 343 (this would include men 18 years of age or older)

Unspecified gender – 172 (this would include anyone 18 years of age or older)

Children – 6,364 (this would include anyone 17 years of age or younger)

These statistics are provided by MCADSV. The statistics are gathered from all MCADSV member programs statewide, a majority of which are also DSS contractors.

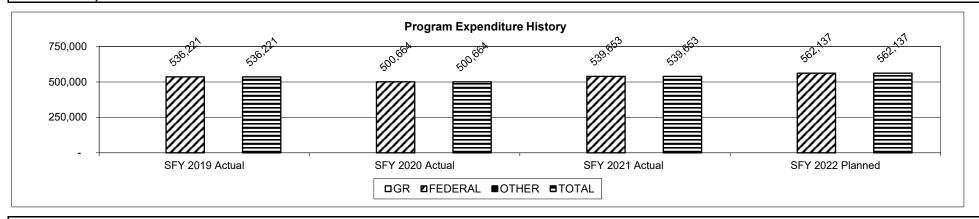
\*In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occured due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.200

**Program Name: Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Emergency Shelter Domestic Violence

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



#### 4. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?

N/A

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

Missouri Statute: Chapters 455, 210, and Section 208.040, RSMo. Federal law: PL104-193 and PRWORA of 1996.

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

No. There is a state Maintenance of Effort (MOE) required to earn the TANF block grant. Expenditures from other programs also provide state MOE required to earn the TANF block grant.

## 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

No.

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services

Budget Unit: 90236C and 90237C

Division: Family Support

Core: Victims of Crime Act HB Section: 11.205 and 11.210

#### 1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

		FY 2023 Budg	get Request			FY 2	2023 Governor's	s Recommendat	ion
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	401,191	0	401,191	PS	0	401,191	0	401,191
EE	0	1,600,000	0	1,600,000	EE	0	1,600,000	0	1,600,000
PSD	0	65,035,217	0	65,035,217	PSD	0	65,035,217	0	65,035,217
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	0	67,036,408	0	67,036,408	Total	0	67,036,408	0	67,036,408
FTE	0.00	8.00	0.00	8.00	FTE	0.00	8.00	0.00	8.00
Est. Fringe	0	252,855	0	252,855	Est. Fringe	0	252,855	0	252,855
Note: Fringes b	oudaeted in Hous	e Bill 5 except for	certain fringes but	daeted directly	Note: Fringes bu	daeted in House	Bill 5 except for	certain fringes b	udaeted

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

#### 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

Since 1986, the State of Missouri received funding from the U.S. Department of Justice through the Victims of Crime Act (VOCA) of 1984. These grants are awarded annually to the state as a pass through to crime victim service agencies, and state and local units of government to provide high quality services that are directly related to the emotional healing and recovery of crime victims.

VOCA is supported through fines and forfeitures collected by the federal courts. VOCA guidelines require that a minimum of 10% of the total funds be distributed for services to each of the following four types of crime victims: domestic violence, sexual assault, child abuse, and underserved populations. Victim assistance programs serving other types of crime victims are also eligible for funding.

The assistance provided through VOCA grants includes, but is not limited to, the following comprehensive services: 24-hour crisis hotline, individual and group counseling, emergency shelter, crisis intervention, court advocacy, emergency transportation, emergency legal assistance, transitional housing, and other services to promote emotional and physical health of victims.

## 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Victims of Crime Act Admin Victims of Crime Act Program

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

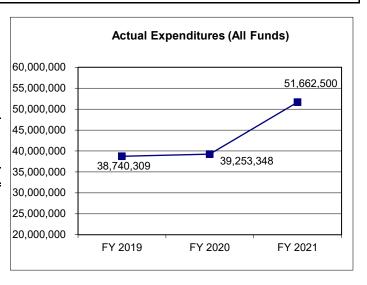
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90236C and 90237C

Core: Victims of Crime Act HB Section: 11.205 and 11.210

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

**Division: Family Support** 

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	45,683,847	63,741,506	67,032,436	67,036,408
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	45,683,847	63,741,506	67,032,436	67,036,408
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	38,740,309	39,253,348	51,662,500	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	6,943,538	24,488,158	15,369,936	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund: General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	6,943,538	24,488,158	15,369,936	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve amount (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restrictions which remained at the end of the fiscal year (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) FY 2019 Increase of 3 FTE and \$8,434,677 FF. There was a one-time core reduction of \$24,456 FF.
- (2) FY 2020 Increase of \$18M FF. Core reallocation of \$46,892 for PS. There were two pay plan increases for a total of \$10,767.
- (3) FY 2021 There was a core reduction of \$17,476 for one-time funding and a core transfer out of \$256,449 to DFAS section 11.035 for VOCA administration. \$3,557,238 was transferred in: \$160,000 from Victims of Sexual Assault; \$1,840,000 from Domestic Violence; \$57,238 from IM Field PS and \$1,500,000 from FSD Admin EE. There was also a pay plan cost to continue increase of \$7,617.
- (4) FY 2022 There was a pay plan increase of \$3,972 FF

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

# **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES VICTIMS OF CRIME ADMIN

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget								
	Class	FTE	GR		Federal	Other		Total	Ε
TAFP AFTER VETOES									
	PS	8.00		0	401,191		0	401,191	
	EE	0.00		0	1,600,000		0	1,600,000	)
	Total	8.00		0	2,001,191		0	2,001,191	=
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST									
	PS	8.00		0	401,191		0	401,191	
	EE	0.00		0	1,600,000		0	1,600,000	)
	Total	8.00		0	2,001,191		0	2,001,191	- -
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE								
	PS	8.00		0	401,191		0	401,191	
	EE	0.00		0	1,600,000		0	1,600,000	<u> </u>
	Total	8.00		0	2,001,191		0	2,001,191	_

# **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES VICTIMS OF CRIME PROGRAM

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget								
	Class	FTE	GR		Federal	Other		Total	E
TAFP AFTER VETOES									
	PD	0.00		0	65,035,217		0	65,035,217	
	Total	0.00		0	65,035,217		0	65,035,217	-
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST									
	PD	0.00		0	65,035,217		0	65,035,217	•
	Total	0.00		0	65,035,217		0	65,035,217	- , =
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE								
	PD	0.00		0	65,035,217		0	65,035,217	
	Total	0.00		0	65,035,217		0	65,035,217	

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
VICTIMS OF CRIME ADMIN								
CORE								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
VICTIMS OF CRIME	282,894	5.58	401,191	8.00	401,191	8.00	401,191	8.00
TOTAL - PS	282,894	5.58	401,191	8.00	401,191	8.00	401,191	8.00
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
VICTIMS OF CRIME	377,181	0.00	1,600,000	0.00	1,600,000	0.00	1,600,000	0.00
TOTAL - EE	377,181	0.00	1,600,000	0.00	1,600,000	0.00	1,600,000	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
VICTIMS OF CRIME	177,832	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	177,832	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL	837,907	5.58	2,001,191	8.00	2,001,191	8.00	2,001,191	8.00
Pay Plan FY22-Cost to Continue - 0000013								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
VICTIMS OF CRIME	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,972	0.00	3,972	0.00
TOTAL - PS	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,972	0.00	3,972	0.00
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,972	0.00	3,972	0.00
Pay Plan - 0000012								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
VICTIMS OF CRIME	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	22,284	0.00
TOTAL - PS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	22,284	0.00
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	22,284	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$837,907	5.58	\$2,001,191	8.00	\$2,005,163	8.00	\$2,027,447	8.00

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

GRAND TOTAL	\$50,824,593	0.00	\$65,035,217	0.00	\$65,035,217	0.00	\$65,035,217	0.00
TOTAL	50,824,593	0.00	65,035,217	0.00	65,035,217	0.00	65,035,217	0.00
TOTAL - PD	50,466,649	0.00	65,035,217	0.00	65,035,217	0.00	65,035,217	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC VICTIMS OF CRIME	50,466,649	0.00	65,035,217	0.00	65,035,217	0.00	65,035,217	0.00
TOTAL - EE	357,944	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT VICTIMS OF CRIME	357,944	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
CORE								
VICTIMS OF CRIME PROGRAM								
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Unit								

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
VICTIMS OF CRIME ADMIN								
CORE								
PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT SPEC	7,695	0.17	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
MENTAL HEALTH MGR B1	2,993	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SOCIAL SERVICES MGR, BAND 1	2,701	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SPECIAL ASST PROFESSIONAL	8,690	0.18	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
PROGRAM SPECIALIST	178,054	3.86	303,191	6.00	303,191	6.00	303,191	6.00
PROGRAM COORDINATOR	80,076	1.21	65,464	1.00	65,464	1.00	65,464	1.00
BENEFIT PROGRAM TECHNICIAN	2,685	0.08	32,536	1.00	32,536	1.00	32,536	1.00
TOTAL - PS	282,894	5.58	401,191	8.00	401,191	8.00	401,191	8.00
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	72	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00
TRAVEL, OUT-OF-STATE	0	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00
SUPPLIES	0	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	0	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	1,337	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	375,772	0.00	1,510,000	0.00	1,510,000	0.00	1,510,000	0.00
M&R SERVICES	0	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00	15,000	0.00
TOTAL - EE	377,181	0.00	1,600,000	0.00	1,600,000	0.00	1,600,000	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	177,832	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	177,832	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$837,907	5.58	\$2,001,191	8.00	\$2,001,191	8.00	\$2,001,191	8.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$837,907	5.58	\$2,001,191	8.00	\$2,001,191	8.00	\$2,001,191	8.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
VICTIMS OF CRIME PROGRAM								
CORE								
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	357,944	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - EE	357,944	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	50,466,649	0.00	65,035,217	0.00	65,035,217	0.00	65,035,217	0.00
TOTAL - PD	50,466,649	0.00	65,035,217	0.00	65,035,217	0.00	65,035,217	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$50,824,593	0.00	\$65,035,217	0.00	\$65,035,217	0.00	\$65,035,217	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$50,824,593	0.00	\$65,035,217	0.00	\$65,035,217	0.00	\$65,035,217	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.205 and 11.210

**Program Name: Victims of Crime Act** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Victims of Crime Act

#### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Ensure Missourians secure and sustain healthy, safe, and productive lives

## 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division administers the Victims of Crime Act (VOCA) Program to support community-based victim assistance programs and services that are directly related to the emotional healing and recovery of crime victims.

The assistance provided through VOCA grants includes, but is not limited to, the following comprehensive services: 24-hour crisis hotline, individual and group counseling, emergency shelter, crisis intervention, court advocacy, emergency transportation, emergency legal assistance, transitional housing, and other services to promote emotional and physical health of victims.

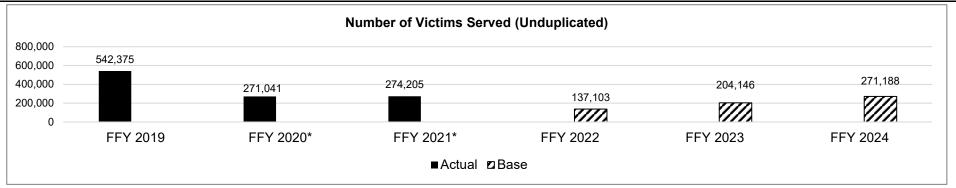
This grant program requires the sub-grantees to provide a 20% match, which may be either cash or in-kind goods or services. To ensure community buy-in, the awarded agency must also utilize volunteer staff in the provision of direct services. Agencies are required to demonstrate how they work with other community agencies to lessen any gaps in services for victims.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.205 and 11.210

**Program Name: Victims of Crime Act** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Victims of Crime Act

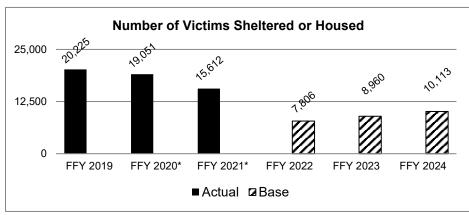
### 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.

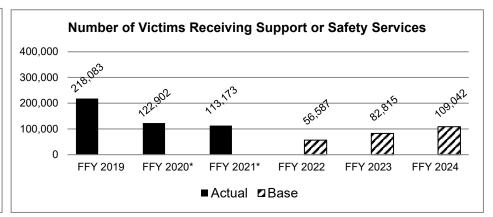


VOCA was transferred to DSS in FY 2018.

\*The decrease in FFY 2020 and FFY 2021 can be attributed to COVID-19.

The grant award is being reduced by 50% for FFY 2020, which was received September 2020 and will impact services provided beginning in FFY 2022. FFY 2023 and FFY 2024 project an increase from FFY 2022 in anticipation that more funding will be available in those years.





VOCA was transferred to DSS in FY 2018.

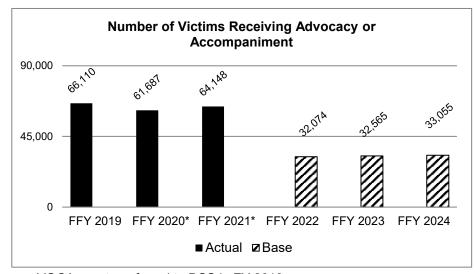
The grant award is being reduced by 50% for FFY 2020, which was received September 2020 and will impact services provided beginning in FFY 2022. FFY 2023 and FFY 2024 project an increase from FFY 2022 in anticipation that more funding will be available in those years.

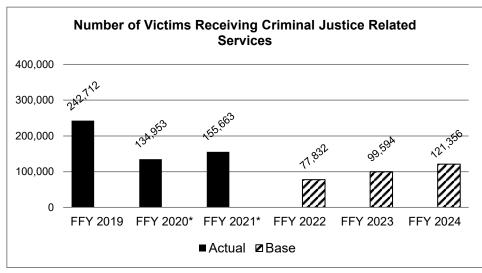
<sup>\*</sup>The decrease in FFY 2020 and FFY 2021 can be attributed to COVID-19.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.205 and 11.210

**Program Name: Victims of Crime Act** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Victims of Crime Act





VOCA was transferred to DSS in FY 2018.

The grant award is being reduced by 50% for FFY 2020, which was received September 2020 and will impact services provided beginning in FFY 2022. FFY 2023 and FFY 2024 project an increase from FFY 2022 in anticipation that more funding will be available in those years.

## 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.

The Victims of Crime Act Unit is in collaboration with federal partners to identify and establish quality control best-practices. Measure data will be available in December 2022.

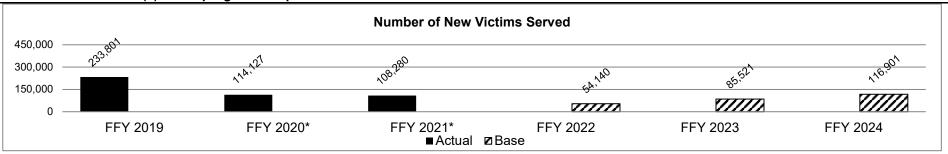
<sup>\*</sup>The decrease in FFY 2020 and FFY 2021 can be attributed to COVID-19.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.205 and 11.210

**Program Name: Victims of Crime Act** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Victims of Crime Act

## 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.

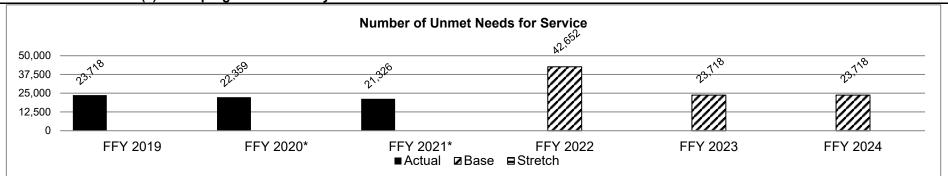


VOCA was transferred to DSS in FY 2018.

\*The decrease in FFY 2020 and FFY 2021 can be attributed to COVID-19.

The grant award is being reduced by 50% for FFY 2020, which was received September 2020 and will impact services provided beginning in FFY 2022. FFY 2023 and FFY 2024 project an increase from FFY 2022 in anticipation that more funding will be available in those years.

# 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



Agencies are required to answer a series of questions for their annual narrative. One of those questions is "Number of requests for services that were unmet?"

VOCA was transferred to DSS in FY 2018. Data prior to FFY 2018 is not available.

\*The decrease in FFY 2020 and FFY 2021 can be attributed to COVID-19. The grant award is being reduced by 50% for FFY 2020, which was received September 2020 and will impact services provided beginning in FFY 2022.

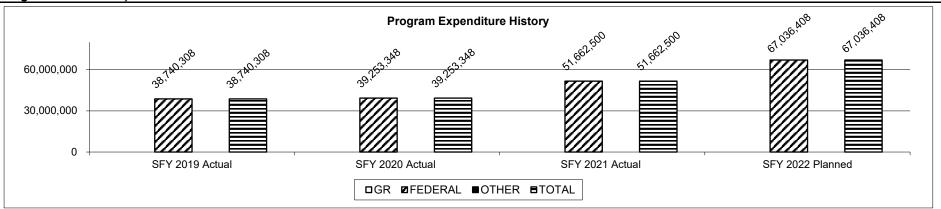
FFY 2023 and FFY 2024 project a decrease from FFY 2022 in anticipation that more funding will be available in those years.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.205 and 11.210

**Program Name: Victims of Crime Act** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Victims of Crime Act

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



## 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

Victims of Crime Act 1984, as amended, 34 USC 20101 et. seq. CFDA - 16.575. 28 CFR Part 94.

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

Twenty percent (20%) cash or in-kind match is required on the total project cost for each sub awardee. Administrative funds are exempt from match.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

Yes. There are federal mandates and rules that govern 28 CFR Part 94.

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90234C

**Division: Family Support Division** 

Core: Assist Victims of Sexual Assault HB Section: 11.215

		FY 2023 Budg	et Request			FY 2	FY 2023 Governor's Recommendation					
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total			
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0			
EE	376,712	0	0	376,712	EE	376,712	0	0	376,712			
PSD	373,288	0	0	373,288	PSD	373,288	0	0	373,288			
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0			
Total	750,000	0	0	750,000	Total	750,000	0	0	750,000			
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00			
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0			

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

The Assist Victims of Sexual Assault Program provides funding on a contractual basis to programs throughout the state that serve victims who have been subjected to non-consensual conduct of a sexual nature. The programs provide support services for victims of sexual violence who are 14 years of age or older including medical advocacy.

# 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Assist Victims of Sexual Assault

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90234C

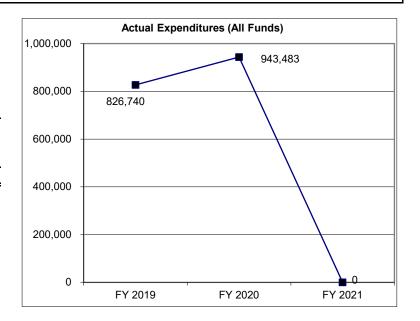
Division: Family Support Division

Core: Assist Victims of Sexual Assault

HB Section: 11.215

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds) Less Reverted (All Funds)	910,000 (22,500)	1,160,000 (30,000)	750,000 (22,500)	750,000 (22,500)
Less Restricted (All Funds)	(22,300)	(30,000)	(22,300)	(22,300)
Budget Authority (All Funds)	887,500	1,130,000	727,500	727,500
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	826,740	943,483	0	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	60,760	186,517	727,500	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	60,760	186,517	727,500	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A
	(1)	(2,3)	(4)	



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

### **NOTES:**

- (1) FY 2019 Increase of \$160,000 Victims of Crime Act funds.
- (2) FY 2020 One-time increase of \$250,000 GR
- (3) FY 2020 -There was a GR lapse that can be attributed to the Department limiting all nonessential expense and equipment purchases due to revenue shortfalls as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.
- (4) FY 2021- There was a core reduction of \$250,000 GR and a core reallocation of \$160,000 in VOCA funding to HB section 11.200. This funding was in restriction until March 2021, not allowing enough time to be spent.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

## **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES ASSIST VICTIMS OF SEXUAL ASSLT

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget							
	Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other		Total	Ε
TAFP AFTER VETOES								
	EE	0.00	376,712	0	C	)	376,712	
	PD	0.00	373,288	0	C	)	373,288	,
	Total	0.00	750,000	0	C	)	750,000	-    -
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST								
	EE	0.00	376,712	0	C	)	376,712	
	PD	0.00	373,288	0	C	)	373,288	,
	Total	0.00	750,000	0	C	)	750,000	- ! =
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE							
	EE	0.00	376,712	0	C	)	376,712	
	PD	0.00	373,288	0	C	)	373,288	<u> </u>
	Total	0.00	750,000	0	C	)	750,000	_

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit									
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	l	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAI	_	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE		DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ASSIST VICTIMS OF SEXUAL ASSLT									
CORE									
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT									
GENERAL REVENUE		0	0.00	376,712	0.00	376,712	0.00	376,712	0.00
TOTAL - EE		0	0.00	376,712	0.00	376,712	0.00	376,712	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC									
GENERAL REVENUE		0	0.00	373,288	0.00	373,288	0.00	373,288	0.00
TOTAL - PD		0	0.00	373,288	0.00	373,288	0.00	373,288	0.00
TOTAL		0	0.00	750,000	0.00	750,000	0.00	750,000	0.00
GRAND TOTAL		\$0	0.00	\$750,000	0.00	\$750,000	0.00	\$750,000	0.00

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
ASSIST VICTIMS OF SEXUAL ASSLT								
CORE								
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	C	0.00	376,712	0.00	376,712	0.00	376,712	0.00
TOTAL - EE	0	0.00	376,712	0.00	376,712	0.00	376,712	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	C	0.00	373,288	0.00	373,288	0.00	373,288	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	373,288	0.00	373,288	0.00	373,288	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$750,000	0.00	\$750,000	0.00	\$750,000	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$750,000	0.00	\$750,000	0.00	\$750,000	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Page 139 of 359

**Department: Social Services** 11.215 HB Section(s):

**Program Name: Services for Victims of Sexual Assault** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Assist Victims of Sexual Assault

### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

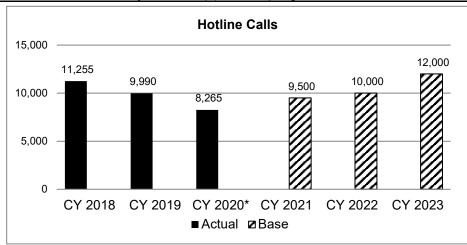
Ensure Missourians secure and sustain healthy, safe, and productive lives

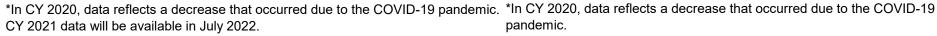
## 1b. What does this program do?

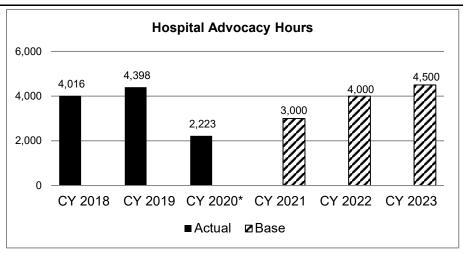
The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division administers the Sexual Assault Program on a contracted basis to dual community-based domestic violence and sexual assault programs that provide supportive or preventative services to adult and youth victims of sexual assault or non-consensual conduct of a sexual nature including sexual harassment, rape, incest, and sexual abuse. The funding is used to assist victims of sexual assault who are 14 years of age or older. This funding is also distributed to several sexual assault centers that see a larger number of sexual assault victims.

Examples of support services include, but are not limited to: professional therapy, crisis intervention, case management, support group, 24-hour hotline, medical advocacy, and legal advocacy.

## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.







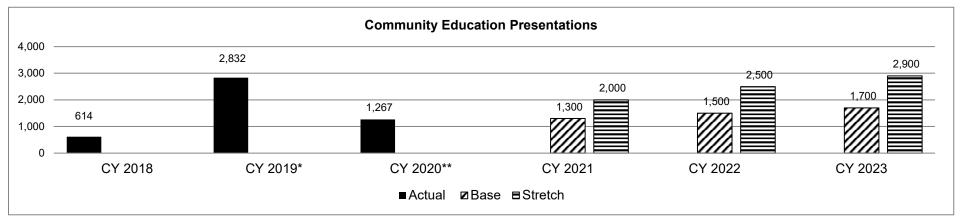
pandemic.

CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.215

**Program Name: Services for Victims of Sexual Assault** 

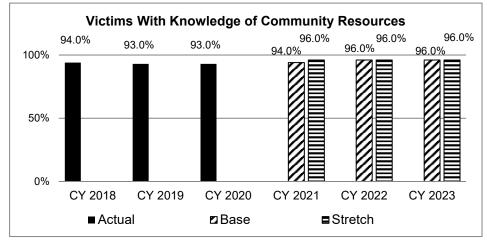
Program is found in the following core budget(s): Assist Victims of Sexual Assault



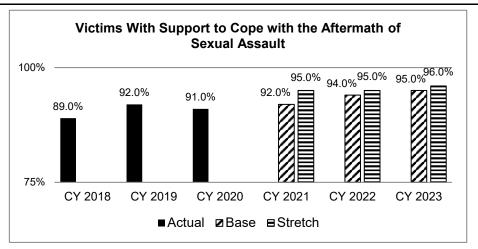
<sup>\*</sup>The MCADSV attributes the dramatic increase to training and capacity development activities at the local level.

CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

# 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.



CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.



CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

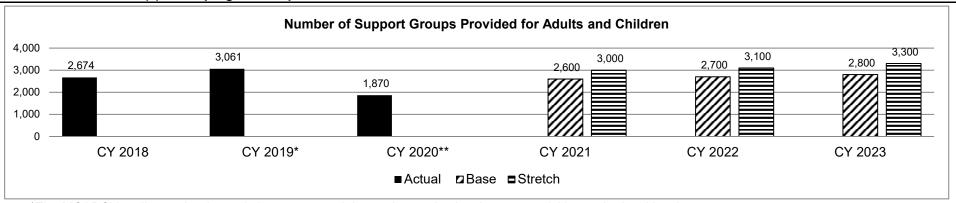
<sup>\*\*</sup>In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.215

**Program Name: Services for Victims of Sexual Assault** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Assist Victims of Sexual Assault

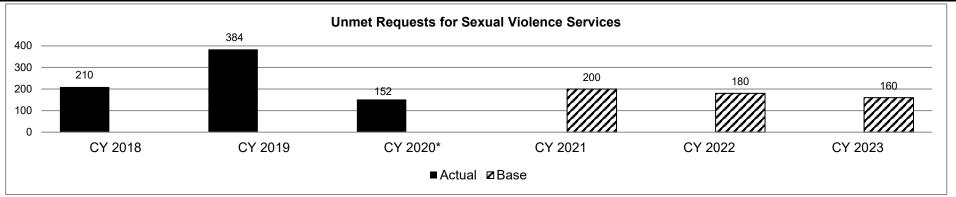
### 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



<sup>\*</sup>The MCADSV attributes the dramatic increase to training and capacity development activities at the local level.

CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

# 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



Note: A survey was conducted during one week in September and the results represent that single week.

CY 2021 data will be available in July 2022.

<sup>\*\*</sup>In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

<sup>\*</sup>Due to changes in data reporting requirements and increased population served as a result of additional funding, a higher number of unmet requests were reported in CY 2019. FSD will continue to assess the unmet populations to allocate funds to best serve these individuals.

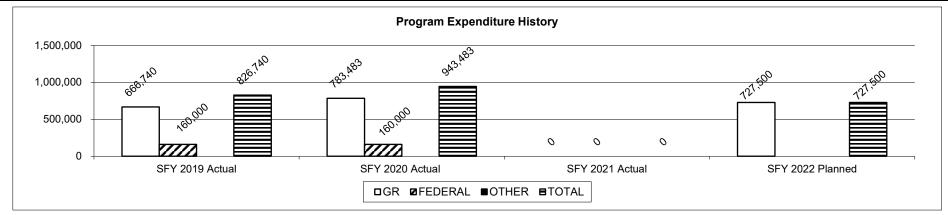
<sup>\*</sup>In CY 2020, data reflects a decrease that occurred due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.215

**Program Name: Services for Victims of Sexual Assault** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Assist Victims of Sexual Assault

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



SFY 2022 Planned expenditures are net of reverted.

## 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

## 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

Missouri Statute: Chapters 455 and 210, RSMo. Federal Statute: The Family Violence Prevention and Services Act (FVPSA) Grants for Battered Women's Shelters/Grants to States authorizes the program and is under the Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance (CFDA) Number 93.671. FVPSA is awarded under Title III of the Child Abuse Amendments of 1984 (Public Law [Pub. L] 98-457, 42 United States Code [U.S.C.] 10404 (a) (4) ) The Act was most recently amended by Section 201 of the Child Abuse Prevention and Treatment Act (CAPTA) Reauthorization Act of 2010, Pub. L. 111-320.

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

Yes. For Family Violence and Prevention there is a 20% match required of the sub-recipient.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

No.

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services

Budget Unit: 90177C

Division: Family Support Core: Blind Administration

**HB Section:** 11.220

1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

		FY 2023 Budge	et Request			FY 20	023 Governor's I	Recommendatio	n
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	878,475	3,254,894	0	4,133,369	PS	878,475	3,254,894	0	4,133,369
EE	133,635	746,499	0	880,134	EE	133,635	746,499	0	880,134
PSD	396	2,078	0	2,474	PSD	396	2,078	0	2,474
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF				
Total	1,012,506	4,003,471	0	5,015,977	Total	1,012,506	4,003,471		5,015,977
FTE	23.45	79.24	0.00	102.69	FTE	23.45	79.24	0.00	102.69
Est. Fringe	641,454	2,263,555	0	2,905,009	Est. Fringe	641,454	2,263,555	0	2,905,009
Note: Fringes	budgeted in House	Bill 5 except for o	certain fringes bud	lgeted directly	Note: Fringes k	oudgeted in Hous	se Bill 5 except fo	r certain fringes b	oudgeted
to MoDOT, Hig	hway Patrol, and (	Conservation.			directly to MoDo	OT, Highway Pat	trol, and Conserva	ation.	

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

# 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

This appropriation provides funding for personal services, expense and equipment, and communication costs for both field and central office staff to administer the Services for the Visually Impaired programs.

# 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

**Blind Administration** 

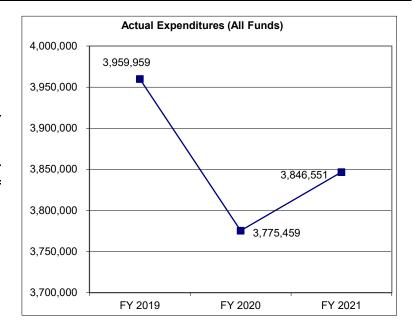
#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90177C
Division: Family Support

Core: Blind Administration HB Section: 11.220

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	4,774,691	4,889,591	4,972,204	5,015,977
Less Reverted (All Funds)	(28,028)	(29,175)	(30,114)	(30,375)
Less Restricted (All Funds)	, O	O O	O O	O O
Budget Authority (All Funds)	4,746,663	4,860,416	4,942,090	4,985,602
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	3,959,959	3,775,459	3,846,551	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	786,704	1,084,957	1,095,539	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	282,740	5,073	N/A
Federal	786,704	802,217	1,090,466	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A
	(1)	(2,3)	(4)	(5)



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) FY 2019 There was an increase of \$36,033 (\$8,222 GR, \$27,811 Federal Funds) for Pay Plan.
- (2) FY 2020 There were three different pay plan increases for a total of \$114,900 (\$38,230 GR, \$76,670 Federal Funds).
- (3) FY 2020 -There was a GR lapse that can be attributed to the Department limiting all nonessential expense and equipment purchases due to revenue shortfalls as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.
- (4) FY 2021 There were two different pay plan increases for a total of \$78,867 (\$30,008 GR, \$48,859 Federal Funds) and a core reallocation of \$3,746 (\$1,294 GR, \$2,452 Federal Funds) for mileage reimbursement.
- (5) FY 2022 There was a pay plan increase of \$40,922 (\$8,696 GR, \$32,226 FF) and an increase of \$2,851 FF for mileage reimbursement.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

# **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES BLIND ADMIN

# 5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL

			Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
TAFP AFTER VETO	ES								•
.,,			PS	102.69	878,475	3,254,894	0	4,133,369	9
			EE	0.00	133,635	746,499	0	880,134	
			PD	0.00	396	2,078	0	2,474	1
			Total	102.69	1,012,506	4,003,471	0	5,015,977	- 7 -
DEPARTMENT COR	RE ADJ	USTME	NTS						_
Core Reallocation	627	3401	PS	0.00	0	0	0	(	Reallocating between job classes to align to FY22 actuals.
Core Reallocation	627	1462	PS	0.00	0	0	0	(	Reallocating between job classes to align to FY22 actuals.
NET DE	PARTI	IENT (	CHANGES	0.00	0	0	0	(	)
DEPARTMENT COR	RE REQ	UEST							
			PS	102.69	878,475	3,254,894	0	4,133,369	)
			EE	0.00	133,635	746,499	0	880,134	1
			PD	0.00	396	2,078	0	2,474	1
			Total	102.69	1,012,506	4,003,471	0	5,015,977	- - -
GOVERNOR'S REC	OMME	NDED (	CORE						_
<del></del> -		_	PS	102.69	878,475	3,254,894	0	4,133,369	9
			EE	0.00	133,635	746,499	0	880,134	
			PD	0.00	396	2,078	0	2,474	1
			Total	102.69	1,012,506	4,003,471	0	5,015,977	- 7 -

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
BLIND ADMIN								
CORE								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
GENERAL REVENUE	841,806	20.75	878,475	23.45	878,475	23.45	878,475	23.45
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	2,787,332	68.92	3,254,894	79.24	3,254,894	79.24	3,254,894	79.24
TOTAL - PS	3,629,138	89.67	4,133,369	102.69	4,133,369	102.69	4,133,369	102.69
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	103,721	0.00	133,635	0.00	133,635	0.00	133,635	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	87,751	0.00	746,499	0.00	746,499	0.00	746,499	0.00
TOTAL - EE	191,472	0.00	880,134	0.00	880,134	0.00	880,134	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	23,096	0.00	396	0.00	396	0.00	396	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	2,845	0.00	2,078	0.00	2,078	0.00	2,078	0.00
TOTAL - PD	25,941	0.00	2,474	0.00	2,474	0.00	2,474	0.00
TOTAL	3,846,551	89.67	5,015,977	102.69	5,015,977	102.69	5,015,977	102.69
Pay Plan FY22-Cost to Continue - 0000013								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	8,696	0.00	8,696	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	0	0.00	0	0.00	32,226	0.00	32,226	
TOTAL - PS	0	0.00	0	0.00	40,922	0.00	40,922	
TOTAL	0	0.00		0.00	40,922	0.00	40,922	0.00
Pay Plan - 0000012								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	55,921	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	207,194	
TOTAL - PS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	263,115	
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	263,115	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$3,846,551	89.67	\$5,015,977	102.69	\$5,056,899	102.69	\$5,320,014	102.69

1/12/22 9:11

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
BLIND ADMIN								
CORE								
ADMIN OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	6,420	0.21	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SR OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	1,160	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ACCOUNTING GENERALIST I	671	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
EXECUTIVE I	3,096	0.09	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
EXECUTIVE II	1,614	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS SPEC II	1,924	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
REHAB TEACHER FOR THE BLIND	23,801	0.63	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
CHILDREN'S SPEC FOR THE BLIND	6,337	0.17	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
MOBILITY SPEC FOR THE BLIND	9,140	0.21	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
JOB DEV SPEC FOR THE BLIND	1,674	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
AREA SUPV BUS ENTPRS BLIND	6,477	0.17	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
REHAB ASST REHAB SRVS FOR BLND	18,730	0.63	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
COOR PREVENTION OF BLINDNESS	2,084	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
VOCATIONAL REHAB CSLR F/T BLIN	3,230	0.09	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SR VOC REHAB CNSLR F/T BLIND	26,990	0.59	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ASST SPV BUSINESS ENTPRS BLIND	1,797	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT SPEC	7,787	0.17	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
FISCAL & ADMINISTRATIVE MGR B1	2,406	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SOCIAL SERVICES MGR, BAND 1	24,820	0.46	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SPECIAL ASST OFFICIAL & ADMSTR	89,203	1.00	89,407	1.00	89,407	1.00	89,407	1.00
ADMIN SUPPORT ASSISTANT	6,646	0.24	28,129	1.00	28,129	1.00	28,129	1.00
LEAD ADMIN SUPPORT ASSISTANT	192,468	6.25	217,738	7.00	217,738	7.00	217,738	7.00
ADMIN SUPPORT PROFESSIONAL	105,544	2.86	114,184	3.00	114,184	3.00	114,184	3.00
ADMINISTRATIVE MANAGER	53,512	0.92	58,328	1.00	58,328	1.00	58,328	1.00
PROGRAM SPECIALIST	315,235	7.34	345,335	8.00	345,335	8.00	345,335	8.00
SENIOR PROGRAM SPECIALIST	124,390	2.66	141,741	3.00	141,741	3.00	141,741	3.00
PROGRAM COORDINATOR	115,579	1.92	372,370	8.92	137,370	3.00	137,370	3.00
PROGRAM MANAGER	62,439	0.96	65,804	1.00	65,804	1.00	65,804	1.00
SENIOR ACCOUNTS ASSISTANT	15,941	0.48	26,467	0.77	26,467	0.77	26,467	0.77
REHABILITATION ASSOCIATE	422,102	14.08	484,307	16.00	484,307	16.00	484,307	16.00
REHABILITATION SPECIALIST	813,644	21.25	969,635	25.00	1,204,635	30.92	1,204,635	30.92
SR REHABILITATION SPECIALIST	770,400	18.33	806,920	19.00	806,920	19.00	806,920	19.00

1/12/22 9:13

im\_didetail

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
BLIND ADMIN								
CORE								
REHABILITATION COORDINATOR	343,936	6.70	362,479	7.00	362,479	7.00	362,479	7.00
SR PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAM SPEC	47,941	0.96	50,525	1.00	50,525	1.00	50,525	1.00
TOTAL - PS	3,629,138	89.67	4,133,369	102.69	4,133,369	102.69	4,133,369	102.69
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	15,832	0.00	91,413	0.00	91,413	0.00	91,413	0.00
TRAVEL, OUT-OF-STATE	0	0.00	5,184	0.00	5,184	0.00	5,184	0.00
SUPPLIES	51,314	0.00	79,384	0.00	79,384	0.00	79,384	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	11,126	0.00	23,299	0.00	23,299	0.00	23,299	0.00
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	33,433	0.00	36,761	0.00	36,761	0.00	36,761	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	17,388	0.00	625,964	0.00	625,964	0.00	625,964	0.00
M&R SERVICES	17,590	0.00	10,711	0.00	10,711	0.00	10,711	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	17,165	0.00	2,159	0.00	2,159	0.00	2,159	0.00
OTHER EQUIPMENT	17,097	0.00	1,139	0.00	1,139	0.00	1,139	0.00
PROPERTY & IMPROVEMENTS	0	0.00	454	0.00	454	0.00	454	0.00
BUILDING LEASE PAYMENTS	0	0.00	1,845	0.00	1,845	0.00	1,845	0.00
<b>EQUIPMENT RENTALS &amp; LEASES</b>	105	0.00	373	0.00	373	0.00	373	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	10,422	0.00	1,448	0.00	1,448	0.00	1,448	0.00
TOTAL - EE	191,472	0.00	880,134	0.00	880,134	0.00	880,134	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	19,180	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEBT SERVICE	6,761	0.00	2,474	0.00	2,474	0.00	2,474	0.00
TOTAL - PD	25,941	0.00	2,474	0.00	2,474	0.00	2,474	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$3,846,551	89.67	\$5,015,977	102.69	\$5,015,977	102.69	\$5,015,977	102.69
GENERAL REVENUE	\$968,623	20.75	\$1,012,506	23.45	\$1,012,506	23.45	\$1,012,506	23.45
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$2,877,928	68.92	\$4,003,471	79.24	\$4,003,471	79.24	\$4,003,471	79.24
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.220

**Program Name: Blind Administration** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Blind Administration

## 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Move individuals to economic independence

## 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division provides operational support to help blind and visually impaired individuals by providing client services necessary to obtain employment and independent living skills commensurate with their goals and abilities.

This appropriation provides funding for:

- 1. The salaries and associated expense and equipment for the central office management and field staff providing direct client services.
- 2. The implementation of new technologies for the effective and efficient delivery of services and federal reporting in accordance with federal requirements.
- 3. Compliance with state and federal laws in the provision of services, expenditure requirements, documentation and reporting, and program management to promote accountability and good stewardship of taxpayer funds.

Rehabilitative Services for the Blind (RSB) administers the following services programs to blind or visually impaired Missourians (a full description of each program is provided in the Services for the Visually Impaired program description):

- 1. Vocational Rehabilitation (VR)
- 2. Business Enterprise Program (BEP)
- 3. Children's Services (CS)
- 4. Prevention of Blindness (POB)
- 5. Readers for the Blind
- 6. Independent Living Rehabilitation (ILR)
- 7. Independent Living- Older Blind (ILR-OB)

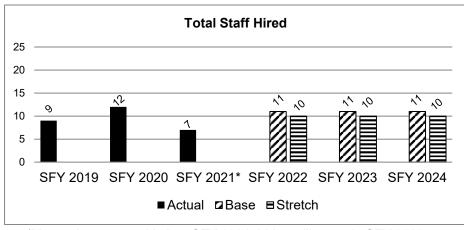
Successful case closure from the Vocational Rehabilitation program requires 90 days of employment. The Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA) has made significant changes to the Vocational Rehabilitation Program that will increase employment opportunities for individuals with disabilities. Through partnerships with the WIOA core partners and a combined state plan, RSB Administration began braiding employment services including job assessment, job training, and job development across agencies. WIOA also implemented new federal performance measures. Beginning in SFY 2018, RSB began capturing data to develop a baseline to determine the federal level of performance required beginning in SFY 2021. One of the key performance measures is the employment rate of individuals after services are completed. In the fourth quarter of 2019, those who received services from RSB had an employment rate of 62.4% after services were completed. This ranked RSB first in the nation among blind agencies. The national rates for all agencies (both blind and general) was 43.6%. In the second quarter of 2019, RSB was ranked third in the nation among blind agencies with an employment rate of 58.5%. The national rates for all agencies was 51.3%.

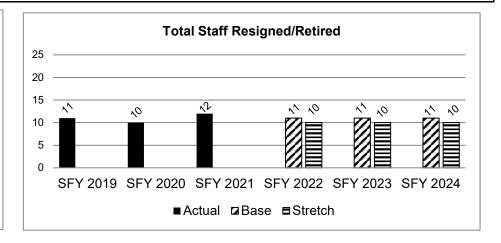
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.220

Program Name: Blind Administration

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Blind Administration

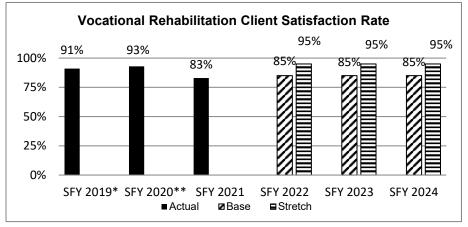
## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.

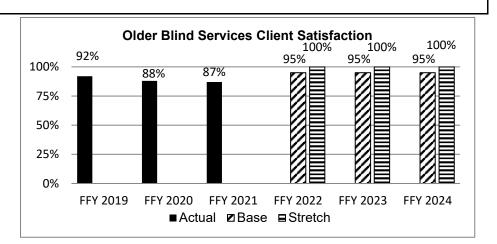




\*Vacancies occurred in late SFY 2021, hiring will occur in SFY 2022.

# 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.





<sup>\*</sup>SFY 2019 reflects the result of data conversion in new system.

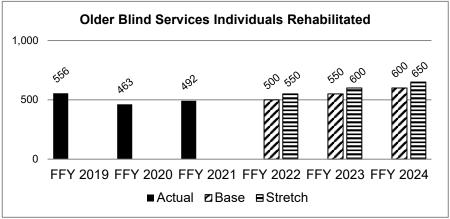
<sup>\*\*</sup> The return rate for surveys decreased in SFY 2021 which may be a factor in the lower satisfaction rate reported.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.220

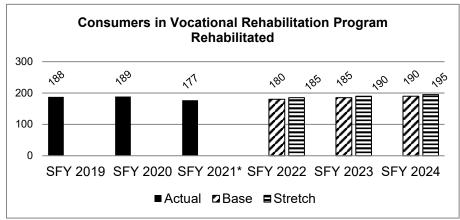
**Program Name: Blind Administration** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Blind Administration

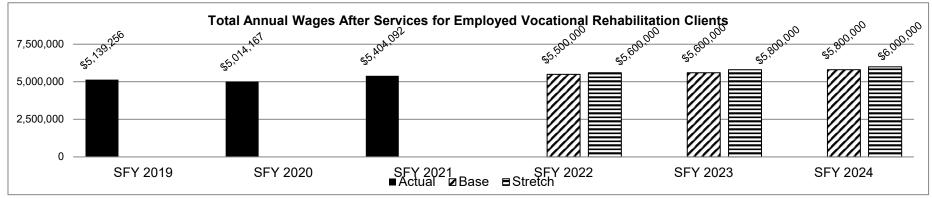
# 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



The number of individuals can fluctuate as a result of life events preventing completion of the rehabilitation program, such as medical/health decline.



\*This measure represents the number of clients who reached 90 days of employment and their case was closed successfully. The decrease in Consumers in Vocational Rehabilitation Program Rehabilitated was negatively impacted by the high rate of unemployment as a result of COVID-19.



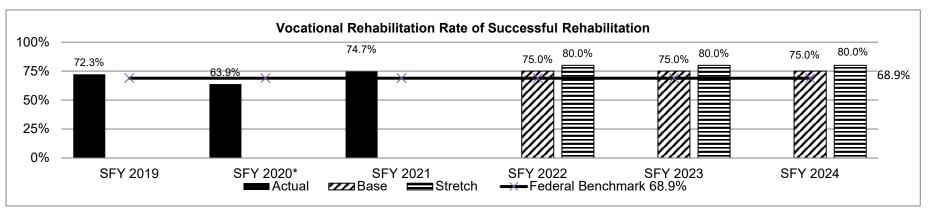
Employment outcomes are based on client choice. The type of employment, wages, and hours worked can impact Total Annual Wages.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.220

**Program Name: Blind Administration** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Blind Administration

## 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



Successful rehabilitation is a measure that is difficult to meet, therefore the federal level benchmark is 68.9%.

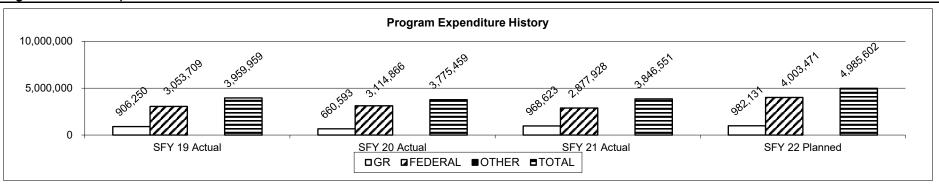
<sup>\*</sup>The number of successful rehabilitation's decreased due to the COVID-19 pandemic and individuals losing employment or no longer interested in seeking employment causing the rate of successful rehabilitation to decrease.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.220

**Program Name: Blind Administration** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Blind Administration

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



SFY 2022 Planned expenditures are net of reverted.

## 4. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?

N/A

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

State statute: RSMo. 8.051, 8.700-8.745, 207.010, 207.020, 209.010, 209.015, 209.020, 178.160-178.180; Federal law: Randolph-Sheppard Act as amended through 1974, 34 CFR 395, Rehabilitation Act of 1973 as amended by WIOA-Title VII-Part B and Chapter 2, and the Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act of 2014 PL 113-128.

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

Vocational Rehabilitation funding is 78.7% Federal and 21.3% State. Older Blind Services (OBS) funding is 90% Federal and 10% State.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

Yes, except for funding of Prevention of Blindness, Reader Services, Blindness Education Screening and Treatment (BEST) Program, and the Children's Services Program. See #5 above for the listed Federal statutes.

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services

Core: Services for the Visually Impaired

Budget Unit: 90179C

**Division: Family Support** 

**HB Section:** 

11.225

1 CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

		FY 2023 Budge	et Request			FY 2	023 Governor's I	Recommendatio	n
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	253,456	1,453,118	31,447	1,738,021	EE	253,456	1,453,118	31,447	1,738,021
PSD	1,237,669	5,221,949	417,548	6,877,166	PSD	1,237,669	5,221,949	417,548	6,877,166
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0
Total	1,491,125	6,675,067	448,995	8,615,187	Total	1,491,125	6,675,067	448,995	8,615,187
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

Other Funds: Family Services Donations Fund (0167) - \$99,995

Blindness Education Screening and Treatment Fund (0892) -

\$349,000

to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Other Funds: Family Services Donations Fund (0167) - \$99,995

Blindness Education Screening and Treatment Fund (0892) -

\$349,000

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

Through Services for the Visually Impaired, Rehabilitation Services for the Blind (RSB) provides eligible Missouri citizens the opportunity to identify appropriate living and employment goals and attain the skill levels necessary to achieve those goals.

In FY 2022, federal stimulus appropriation and/or authority of \$268,757 was granted to provide one-time financial relief to blind vendors impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic through the Randolph-Sheppard Financial Relief and Restoration Grant. The actual federal award amount is \$271,955. There is a FY 2022 Supplemental requesting increased authority of \$3,198 for the remaining grant funds.

# 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Services for the Visually Impaired

#### **CORE DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90179C

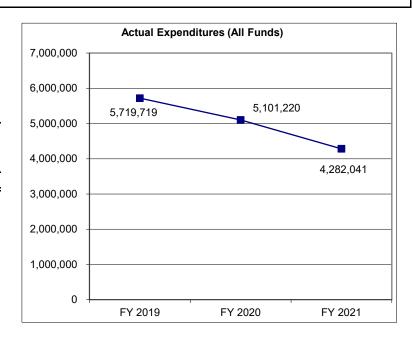
Division: Family Support

Core: Services for the Visually Impaired

HB Section: 11.225

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	8,304,901	8,304,901	8,328,404	8,615,187
Less Reverted (All Funds)	(44,515)	(44,515)	(44,734)	(44,734)
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	8,260,386	8,260,386	8,283,670	8,570,453
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	5,719,719	5,101,220	4,282,041	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	2,540,667	3,159,166	4,001,629	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	572,439	350,410	N/A
Federal	2,320,690	2,355,749	3,373,633	N/A
Other	219,977	230,978	277,586	N/A
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)



Reverted includes the statutory three-percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) FY 2019- There was an agency reserve of \$950,000 federal funds and \$99,995 in the Family Services Donations Fund.
- (2) FY 2020- There was an agency reserve of \$950,000 federal funds and \$99,995 in the Family Services Donations Fund. There was a GR lapse that can be attributed to the Department limiting all nonessential expense and equipment purchases due to revenue shortfalls as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.
- (3) FY 2021- There was a core reallocation of \$23,503 (\$7,294 GR and \$16,209 Federal Funds) for mileage reimbursement.
- (4) FY 2022- There was an increase of \$18,026 FF for mileage reimbursement. Additional appropriation and/or authority of \$268,757 (FF) was funded to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

## **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES REHAB SRVCS FOR THE BLIND

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget						
	Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E
TAFP AFTER VETOES							
	EE	0.00	253,456	1,453,118	31,447	1,738,021	
	PD	0.00	1,237,669	5,221,949	417,548	6,877,166	,
	Total	0.00	1,491,125	6,675,067	448,995	8,615,187	- , =
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST							
	EE	0.00	253,456	1,453,118	31,447	1,738,021	
	PD	0.00	1,237,669	5,221,949	417,548	6,877,166	j
	Total	0.00	1,491,125	6,675,067	448,995	8,615,187	- -
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE						
	EE	0.00	253,456	1,453,118	31,447	1,738,021	
	PD	0.00	1,237,669	5,221,949	417,548	6,877,166	<u>.</u>
	Total	0.00	1,491,125	6,675,067	448,995	8,615,187	- •

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
REHAB SRVCS FOR THE BLIND								
CORE								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	461,753	0.00	253,456	0.00	253,456	0.00	253,456	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	494,730	0.00	1,184,361	0.00	1,184,361	0.00	1,184,361	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	0	0.00	268,757	0.00	268,757	0.00	268,757	0.00
FAMILY SERVICES DONATIONS	0	0.00	16,000	0.00	16,000	0.00	16,000	0.00
BLINDNESS EDUC, SCRNG & TRTMNT	0	0.00	15,447	0.00	15,447	0.00	15,447	0.00
TOTAL - EE	956,483	0.00	1,738,021	0.00	1,738,021	0.00	1,738,021	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	634,228	0.00	1,237,669	0.00	1,237,669	0.00	1,237,669	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	2,519,921	0.00	5,221,949	0.00	5,221,949	0.00	5,221,949	0.00
FAMILY SERVICES DONATIONS	0	0.00	83,995	0.00	83,995	0.00	83,995	0.00
BLINDNESS EDUC, SCRNG & TRTMNT	171,409	0.00	333,553	0.00	333,553	0.00	333,553	0.00
TOTAL - PD	3,325,558	0.00	6,877,166	0.00	6,877,166	0.00	6,877,166	0.00
TOTAL	4,282,041	0.00	8,615,187	0.00	8,615,187	0.00	8,615,187	0.00
Randolph Sheppard CTC - CRRSA - 1886019								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,198	0.00	3,198	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,198	0.00	3,198	
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,198	0.00	3,198	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$4,282,041	0.00	\$8,615,187	0.00	\$8,618,385	0.00	\$8,618,385	0.00

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
REHAB SRVCS FOR THE BLIND								
CORE								
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	85,233	0.00	222,334	0.00	222,334	0.00	222,334	0.00
SUPPLIES	40,461	0.00	24,357	0.00	24,357	0.00	24,357	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	0	0.00	1,319	0.00	1,319	0.00	1,319	0.00
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	115	0.00	1,032	0.00	1,032	0.00	1,032	0.00
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	589,843	0.00	1,019,438	0.00	1,019,438	0.00	1,019,438	0.00
HOUSEKEEPING & JANITORIAL SERV	837	0.00	3,703	0.00	3,703	0.00	3,703	0.00
M&R SERVICES	103,189	0.00	197,379	0.00	197,379	0.00	197,379	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	2,944	0.00	3,088	0.00	3,088	0.00	3,088	0.00
OTHER EQUIPMENT	51,481	0.00	71,427	0.00	71,427	0.00	71,427	0.00
PROPERTY & IMPROVEMENTS	845	0.00	10,633	0.00	10,633	0.00	10,633	0.00
BUILDING LEASE PAYMENTS	0	0.00	1,521	0.00	1,521	0.00	1,521	0.00
EQUIPMENT RENTALS & LEASES	0	0.00	1,519	0.00	1,519	0.00	1,519	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	81,535	0.00	180,271	0.00	180,271	0.00	180,271	0.00
TOTAL - EE	956,483	0.00	1,738,021	0.00	1,738,021	0.00	1,738,021	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	3,325,558	0.00	6,877,166	0.00	6,877,166	0.00	6,877,166	0.00
TOTAL - PD	3,325,558	0.00	6,877,166	0.00	6,877,166	0.00	6,877,166	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$4,282,041	0.00	\$8,615,187	0.00	\$8,615,187	0.00	\$8,615,187	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$1,095,981	0.00	\$1,491,125	0.00	\$1,491,125	0.00	\$1,491,125	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$3,014,651	0.00	\$6,675,067	0.00	\$6,675,067	0.00	\$6,675,067	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$171,409	0.00	\$448,995	0.00	\$448,995	0.00	\$448,995	0.00

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.225

**Program Name: Services for the Visually Impaired** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Services for the Visually Impaired

## 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Move individuals to economic independence

## 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division administers seven service programs to help blind and visually impaired Missouri citizens by delivering services necessary to obtain employment and independent living skills commensurate with their goals and abilities.

In FY 2022, federal stimulus appropriation and/or authority of \$268,757 was granted to provide one-time financial relief to blind vendors impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic through the Randolph-Sheppard Financial Relief and Restoration Grant. The actual federal award amount is \$271,955, therefore a FY 2022 Supplemental is being requested for the additional authority of \$3,198.

Rehabilitation Services for the Blind (RSB) administers the following seven service programs: Vocational Rehabilitation (VR), Business Enterprise Program (BEP), Children's Services (CS), Prevention of Blindness (POB), Readers for the Blind, Independent Living Rehabilitation (ILR), and Independent Living- Older Blind (ILR-OB).

## Vocational Rehabilitation (VR)

The VR program provides the services necessary to enable blind and visually impaired individuals to retain, maintain, or obtain employment.

Services are provided in accordance with the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 as amended in 2014 by the Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA). Through partnerships with the WIOA core partners and a combined state plan, RSB began braiding employment services including job assessment, job training, and job development across agencies. The impact of the new regulations includes redefining employment outcomes and eliminating specific employment categories, new staff training and qualification standards, new performance measures, and an emphasis on the Pre-Employment Transition services for Students with a Disability, which requires 15% of the grant be dedicated to these specific services.

Services are provided either directly by RSB staff or outsourced. Direct services provided by staff include: adjustment and vocational counseling and guidance; job development and placement; travel; job training; and instruction in communication, personal management and independent living skills. Supported Employment services, including customized employment, are provided for the most significantly disabled individuals. Equipment and services such as physical restoration, adaptive aids and devices, and training are purchased for blind and visually impaired consumers.

WIOA reforms and modernizes the public workforce system and enhances several key employment, education, and training programs. WIOA also implemented new federal performance measures. Beginning in SFY 2018, RSB began capturing data to develop a baseline to determine the federal level of performance required beginning in SFY 2021. One of the key performance measures is the employment rate of individuals after services are completed. In the fourth quarter of 2019, those who received services from RSB had an employment rate of 62.4% after services were completed. This ranked RSB first in the nation among blind agencies. The national rates for all agencies (both blind and general) was 43.6%. In the second quarter of 2019, RSB was ranked third in the nation among blind agencies with an employment rate of 58.5%. The national rates for all agencies was 51.3%.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.225

**Program Name: Services for the Visually Impaired** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Services for the Visually Impaired

### Business Enterprise Program (BEP)

This program provides self-employment opportunities for Missourians who are blind or visually impaired. Services are provided in accordance with the Randolph-Sheppard Act establishing vending, convenience stores, snack bars, or full-service cafeterias in state and federal buildings, including dining services for military troops at Ft. Leonard Wood. RSB staff provide comprehensive training, technical assistance in the set-up of new or existing facilities, and assist facility managers in analyzing the business effectiveness of service, profitability, design and efficiency. In SFY 2021, this program consisted of 34 facilities, generating \$39,279,471 in gross sales, and employed 1,018 Missourians.

#### Prevention of Blindness (POB)

The Prevention of Blindness Program arranges for and provides eye care to medically indigent persons. Services provided for eye care include treatment, surgery, hospitalization, medication and other physical restoration services, a glaucoma screening program, and full scale screening clinics for glaucoma and vision. In addition, based on the availability of funds, the Blindness Education, Screening and Treatment (BEST) program fund, provides for blindness education, screening and treatment for eligible medically indigent persons.

## Children's Services (CS)

Provides early identification/intervention, educational advocacy, parent education referral and resource information, and counseling and guidance services to families with visually impaired children from birth to transition to an adult program. Staff also provides consultation to schools serving blind and visually impaired children.

## Readers for the Blind

The program provides up to \$500 per year to meet the cost of those who are readers for legally blind individuals who are attending eligible post-secondary institutions.

# Independent Living Rehabilitation (ILR-Adult)

Provides the services required by eligible consumers to obtain their maximum level of independence. Services include training provided by staff in areas of communication, personal management, and homemaking skills. Equipment and services such as physical restoration and other training are purchased.

# Independent Living Rehabilitation - Older Blind (ILR-OB)

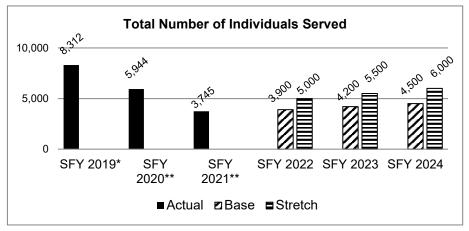
Provides eye exams, peer counseling, low vision aids, training in orientation and mobility, communication and other activities of daily living for blind and visually impaired individuals over age 55. This program strives to improve the individual's ability to function independently and safely in the home and community.

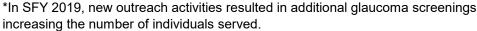
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.225

Program Name: Services for the Visually Impaired

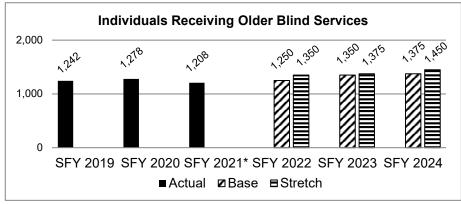
Program is found in the following core budget(s): Services for the Visually Impaired

## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.

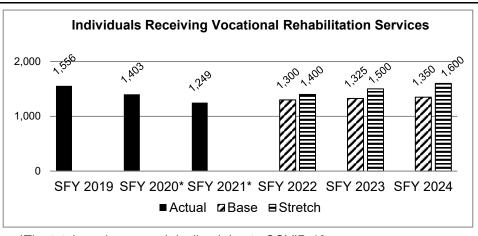




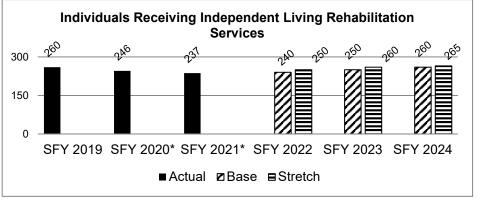
\*\*The total number served declined due to COVID-19. The Prevention of Blindness Glaucoma Screening events were discontinued showing a significant decline in individuals served. New referrals decreased for vocational rehabilitation and independent living services during the pandemic.



\*Individuals receiving Older Blind Services declined due to COVID-19



\*The total number served declined due to COVID-19.

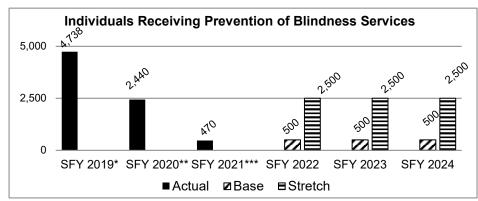


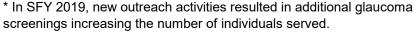
\*The total number served declined due to COVID-19.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.225

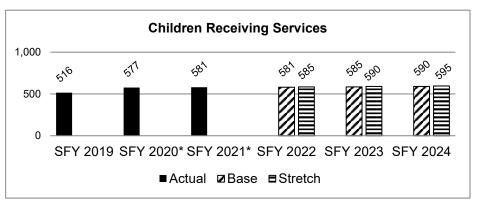
**Program Name: Services for the Visually Impaired** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Services for the Visually Impaired



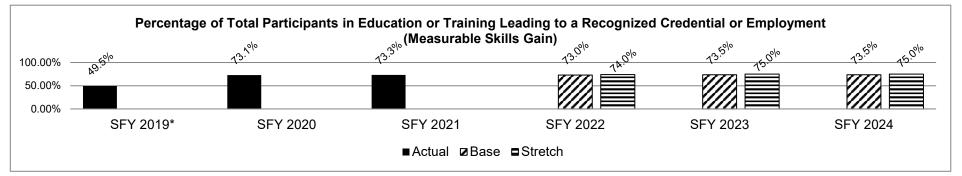


<sup>\*\*</sup> In SFY 2020 the total number served declined due to COVID-19.



\*Blindness is a low incident disability in children. The number served stays somewhat stagnant since most people lose vision as adults. The increase in SFY 2020 and SFY 2021 is an anomaly that may not continue.

## 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.



\*The decrease from SFY 2018 to SFY 2019 is due to a change in reporting requirements.

This measure is expected to be negatively impacted by COVID-19 due to reduced availability of in person education programs. Goals are much higher than the statistical adjustment model used by federal partners and expected federal performance.

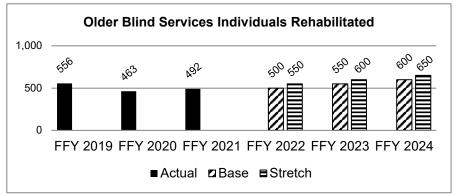
<sup>\*\*\*</sup>In SFY 2021, no glaucoma screenings were completed due to COVID-19. Additionally, with Medicaid Expansion it is unknown how many individuals will qualify under Medicaid making it difficult to project the future of Prevention of Blindness Services.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.225

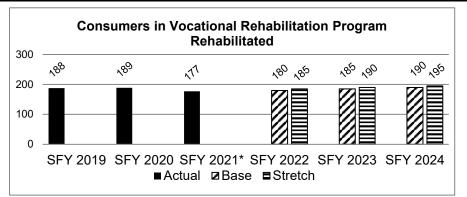
Program Name: Services for the Visually Impaired

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Services for the Visually Impaired

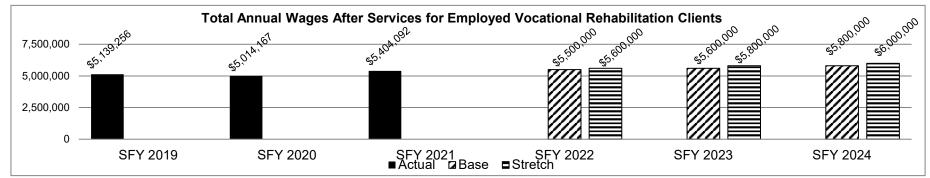
## 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.



The number of individuals rehabilitated can fluctuate as a result of life events preventing completion of the rehabilitation program, such as medical/health decline.



\*This measure represents the number of clients who reached 90 days of employment and their case was closed successfully. The decrease in Consumers in Vocational Rehabilitation Program Rehabilitated was negatively impacted by the high rate of unemployment as a result of COVID-19.

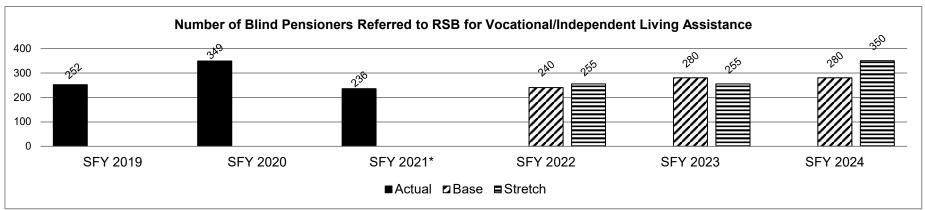


Employment outcomes are based on client choice. The type of employment, wages, and hours worked can impact Total Annual Wages.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.225

**Program Name: Services for the Visually Impaired** 

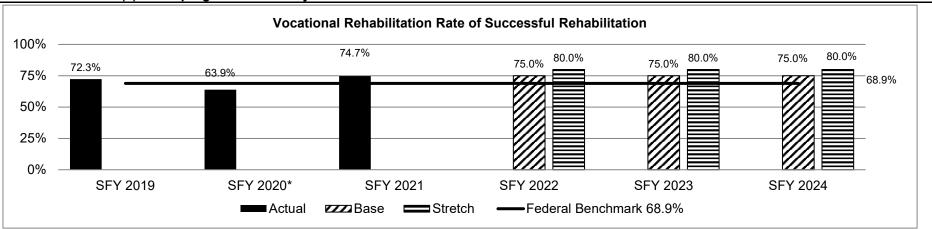
Program is found in the following core budget(s): Services for the Visually Impaired



The Family Support Division began referring newly approved Blind Pension recipients and current recipients, upon request, to Rehabilitation Services for the Blind in SFY 2019. Participation in RSB services is not required for individuals to receive Blind Pension.

\*SFY 2021 data reflects a decrease that occurred as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.

# 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.



Successful rehabilitation is a measure that is difficult to meet, therefore the federal level benchmark is 68.9%.

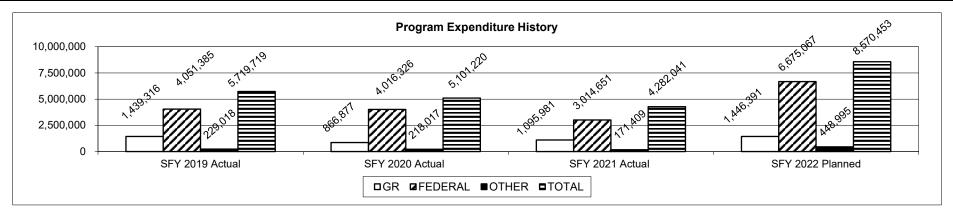
<sup>\*</sup>The number of successful rehabilitation's decreased due to the COVID-19 pandemic and individuals losing employment or no longer interested in seeking employment causing the rate of successful rehabilitation to decrease.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.225

Program Name: Services for the Visually Impaired

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Services for the Visually Impaired

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



SFY 2022 Planned expenditures are net of reverted.

#### 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

Family Services Donations Fund (0167) and Blindness Education Screening and Treatment Fund (0892).

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

State statute: RSMo. 8.051, 8.700-8.745, 207.010, 207.020, 209.010, 209.015, 209.020, 178.160-178.180; Federal law: Randolph-Sheppard Act as amended through 1974, 34 CFR 395, Rehabilitation Act of 1973 as amended by WIOA-Title VII-Part B and Chapter 2, and the Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act of 2014 upon full implementation.

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

Vocational Rehabilitation funding is 78.7% Federal and 21.3% State. Older Blind Services (OBS) funding is 90% Federal and 10% State.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

Yes, except for funding of Prevention of Blindness, Reader Services, Blindness Education Screening and Treatment (BEST) Program, and the Children's Services Program. See #5 above for the listed Federal statutes.

#### **NEW DECISION ITEM**

**Budget Unit:** 

90179C

**Family Support** DI Name: Randolph Sheppard CRSSA DI#1886019 **HB Section** 11.225 1. AMOUNT OF REQUEST FY 2023 Budget Request FY 2023 Governor's Recommendation GR **Federal** Other **Total** GR **Federal** Other Total 0 0 PS 0 PS 0 0 0 ΕE 0 0 0 EE 0 0 0 0 **PSD** 0 0 **PSD** 0 3.198 3.198 3.198 3.198 TRF 0 0 **TRF** 0 0 3.198 3.198 **Total** 3.198 Total 3.198 FTE FTE 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 Est. Fringe 0 0 0 Est. Fringe 0 0 0 Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation. directly to MoDOT. Highway Patrol, and Conservation. Other Funds: Other Funds: Non-Counts: Non-Counts: 2. THIS REQUEST CAN BE CATEGORIZED AS: **New Legislation** New Program Fund Switch Program Expansion Federal Mandate Cost to Continue Χ GR Pick-Up Space Request **Equipment Replacement** Pay Plan Other: 3. WHY IS THIS FUNDING NEEDED? PROVIDE AN EXPLANATION FOR ITEMS CHECKED IN #2. INCLUDE THE FEDERAL OR STATE STATUTORY OR

On January 26, 2021, the Training and Service Programs Division (TSPD) notified the State Licensing Agencies (SLAs) of the estimated amounts they would receive in accordance with the Randolph-Sheppard Financial Relief and Restoration Payments (FRRP) appropriated under the Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2021, P.L. 116-260, Division H, Title III, section 318. In FY 2022, additional appropriation and/or authority of \$268,757 was funded to cover departmental costs related to the Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic through the Services for the Visually Impaired core appropriation. Due to some state's over reporting of the number of blind vendors operating a vending facility in its FFY 2019 Rehabilitation Services Administration (RSA)-15 report, Missouri's award increased to \$271,955. The Family Support Division is

Missouri's award is \$3,198 higher than the original estimate.

requesting increased federal stimulus authority to expend the amount made available to Missouri.

CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORIZATION FOR THIS PROGRAM.

**Department: Social Services Division:** 

In FY 2022, additional appropriation and/or authority is being requested through a FY 2022 Supplemental. This requests the Cost to Continue for FY 2023.

#### **NEW DECISION ITEM**

Department: Social Services Division: Budget Unit: 90179C

**Family Support** 

DI Name: Randolph Sheppard CRSSA DI#1886019 HB Section 11.225

4. DESCRIBE THE DETAILED ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DERIVE THE SPECIFIC REQUESTED AMOUNT. (How did you determine that the requested number of FTE were appropriate? From what source or standard did you derive the requested levels of funding? Were alternatives such as outsourcing or automation considered? If based on new legislation, does request tie to TAFP fiscal note? If not, explain why. Detail which portions of the request are one-times and how those amounts were calculated.)

Missouri's Allocation \$271,955

Less FY 2022 Current Appropriation Authority (2355/8043) \$ (268,757) \$ 3,198 FY 2023 CTC NDI Amount Requested

5. BREAK DOWN THE REQUEST BY BUDGET OBJECT CLASS, JOB CLASS, AND FUND SOURCE. IDENTIFY ONE-TIME COSTS.										
	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	Dept Req	
		GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	One-Time	
Budget Object Class/Job Class	GR DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	<b>DOLLARS</b>	FTE	DOLLARS	
							0			
Program Distributions (BOBC 800)			3,198	_			3,198			
Total PSD	0		3,198	_	0		3,198		0	
Grand Total	0	0.0	3,198	0.0	0	0.0	3,198	0.0	0	

#### **NEW DECISION ITEM**

**Department: Social Services Division:** 

**Budget Unit:** 

90179C

**Family Support** 

DI Name: Randolph Sheppard CRSSA

DI#1886019

**HB Section** 

11.225

	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec	Gov Rec
	GR	GR	FED	FED	OTHER	OTHER	TOTAL	TOTAL	One-Time
Budget Object Class/Job Class	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS	FTE	DOLLARS
Program Distributions ( BOBC 800)	0		3,198		0		3,198		0
Total PSD	0	-	3,198		0		3,198		0
Grand Total	0	(	0.0 3,198	0.0	0	0.0	3,198	0.0	0 0

# 6. PERFORMANCE MEASURES (If new decision item has an associated core, separately identify projected performance with & without additional funding.)

6a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.

> The activity of the program will be measured by the number of Blind Vendor FRRP Recipients.

Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact. 6c.

> The impact of the program will be measured by the amount of losses each of the 14 blind vending managers found to have suffered in 2020. Each blind vendor will receive a 49.2% payout of their income losses and a payout for inventory losses up to 50% of their opening inventory with a \$5,000 cap.

Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality. 6b.

> The quality of the program will be measured by the factors identified by the Blind Vending Managers Executive Committee (BVMEC) to ensure equitable distribution of funds including profit/loss statements, vendors receipt of any Paycheck Protection Plan Loan from the Small Business Administration, and inventory loss calculations.

6d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.

> The efficiency of the program will be measured by timely disbursement of funds to each recipient. The funds will be obligated by September 20, 2021 and will be distributed no later than September 30, 2022.

#### 7. STRATEGIES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT TARGETS:

Strategies are in development.

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
REHAB SRVCS FOR THE BLIND								
CORE								
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	461,753	0.00	253,456	0.00	253,456	0.00	253,456	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	494,730	0.00	1,184,361	0.00	1,184,361	0.00	1,184,361	0.00
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	0	0.00	268,757	0.00	268,757	0.00	268,757	0.00
FAMILY SERVICES DONATIONS	0	0.00	16,000	0.00	16,000	0.00	16,000	0.00
BLINDNESS EDUC, SCRNG & TRTMNT	0	0.00	15,447	0.00	15,447	0.00	15,447	0.00
TOTAL - EE	956,483	0.00	1,738,021	0.00	1,738,021	0.00	1,738,021	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	634,228	0.00	1,237,669	0.00	1,237,669	0.00	1,237,669	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	2,519,921	0.00	5,221,949	0.00	5,221,949	0.00	5,221,949	0.00
FAMILY SERVICES DONATIONS	0	0.00	83,995	0.00	83,995	0.00	83,995	0.00
BLINDNESS EDUC, SCRNG & TRTMNT	171,409	0.00	333,553	0.00	333,553	0.00	333,553	0.00
TOTAL - PD	3,325,558	0.00	6,877,166	0.00	6,877,166	0.00	6,877,166	0.00
TOTAL	4,282,041	0.00	8,615,187	0.00	8,615,187	0.00	8,615,187	0.00
Randolph Sheppard CTC - CRRSA - 1886019								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DSS FEDERAL STIMULUS	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,198	0.00	3,198	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,198	0.00	3,198	
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,198	0.00	3,198	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$4,282,041	0.00	\$8,615,187	0.00	\$8,618,385	0.00	\$8,618,385	0.00

im\_disummary

# DECISION ITEM DETAIL

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
REHAB SRVCS FOR THE BLIND								
Randolph Sheppard CTC - CRRSA - 1886019								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,198	0.00	3,198	0.00
TOTAL - PD	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,198	0.00	3,198	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,198	0.00	\$3,198	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$3,198	0.00	\$3,198	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

im\_didetail

**Department: Social Services** 

90178C **Budget Unit:** 

**Division: Family Support Core: Business Enterprise** 

**HB Section:** 11.230

1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

		FY 2023 Budg	get Request			FY 20	023 Governor's	Recommendati	on
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	(
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	(
PSD	0	42,003,034	0	42,003,034	PSD	0	42,003,034	0	42,003,034
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	(
Total	0	42,003,034	0	42,003,034	Total	0	42,003,034	0	42,003,034
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	<i>c</i>
_	-	se Bill 5 except for trol. and Conserva	-	budgeted	_	budgeted in House OT. Highway Patr	•	-	udgeted

Other Funds: N/A Other Funds: N/A

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

The Business Enterprise Program, authorized by the Randolph-Sheppard Act, provides blind vendors licensed by the Department of Social Services (DSS) with a priority for the operation of vending facilities, including military dining facilities on federal property. The DSS has entered into a contract with the Department of Defense (DOD) to provide full food service at Fort Leonard Wood. The role of DSS is to facilitate the contract arrangement.

Business Enterprise would be considered a workforce development initiative as the contract impacts staff that provide meal service for military troops based at Fort Leonard Wood. It is required that the manager of the operation be legally blind.

# 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

**Business Enterprise** 

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90178C

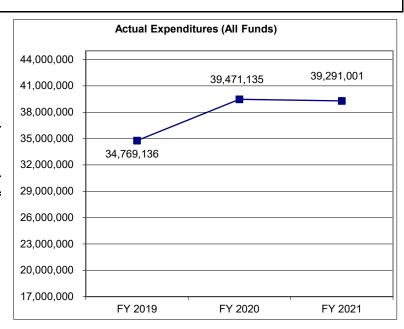
Division: Family Support

Core: Business Enterprise

HB Section: 11.230

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	38,500,000	40,013,105	52,000,000	42,003,034
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	38,500,000	40,013,105	52,000,000	42,003,034
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	34,769,136	39,471,135	39,291,001	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	3,730,864	541,970	12,708,999	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund: General Revenue	0	0	N/A	N/A
Federal	3,730,864	541,970	12,708,999	N/A
Other	0,730,004	0+1,970	12,700,999 N/A	N/A
Oulei	(1)	(1,2)	(3)	(4)



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) A supplemental of \$3.5 million was granted in FY 2019 with a cost to continue in FY 2020.
- (2) FY 2020- There was a supplemental granted to settle a one-time underpayment to the contractor.
- (3) A FY 2021 Supplemental requesting additional appropriation authority of \$13,500,000 for SFY 2020 carryover of the contract payments and the SFY 2021 estimated increase in contract was approved in the Fall 2020 special session.
- (4) In FY 2022 there was an increase of \$3,503,034 FF for Business Enterprise CTC.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

# **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget								
	Class	FTE	GR		Federal	Other		Total	E
TAFP AFTER VETOES									
	PD	0.00		0	42,003,034		0	42,003,034	
	Total	0.00		0	42,003,034		0	42,003,034	
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST									
	PD	0.00		0	42,003,034		0	42,003,034	_
	Total	0.00		0	42,003,034		0	42,003,034	
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE								
	PD	0.00		0	42,003,034		0	42,003,034	_
	Total	0.00		0	42,003,034		0	42,003,034	_

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
BUSINESS ENTERPRISES								
CORE								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	39,291,001	0.00	42,003,034	0.00	42,003,034	0.00	42,003,034	0.00
TOTAL - PD	39,291,001	0.00	42,003,034	0.00	42,003,034	0.00	42,003,034	0.00
TOTAL	39,291,001	0.00	42,003,034	0.00	42,003,034	0.00	42,003,034	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$39,291,001	0.00	\$42,003,034	0.00	\$42,003,034	0.00	\$42,003,034	0.00

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
BUSINESS ENTERPRISES								
CORE								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	39,291,001	0.00	42,003,034	0.00	42,003,034	0.00	42,003,034	0.00
TOTAL - PD	39,291,001	0.00	42,003,034	0.00	42,003,034	0.00	42,003,034	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$39,291,001	0.00	\$42,003,034	0.00	\$42,003,034	0.00	\$42,003,034	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$39,291,001	0.00	\$42,003,034	0.00	\$42,003,034	0.00	\$42,003,034	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.230

**Program Name: Business Enterprise** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Business Enterprise

#### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Move families to economic sustainability

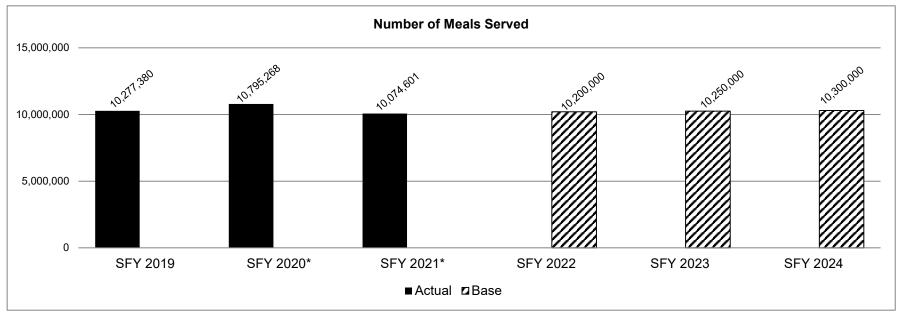
#### 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division facilitates a contract with the Department of Defense (DOD) on behalf of the blind vendor offering full food service at Fort Leonard Wood, to help blind vendors by providing them with a priority for the operation of vending facilities, including military dining facilities.

Payments from the DOD are received by DSS, deposited into the State Treasury, and paid out to the subcontractor E.D.P. Enterprises, Inc.

Performance measures are not included as this program is a pass-through program. Sections 2b-2d omitted.

### 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.



Note: The graph was changed from FFY to SFY, prior years where changed accordingly.

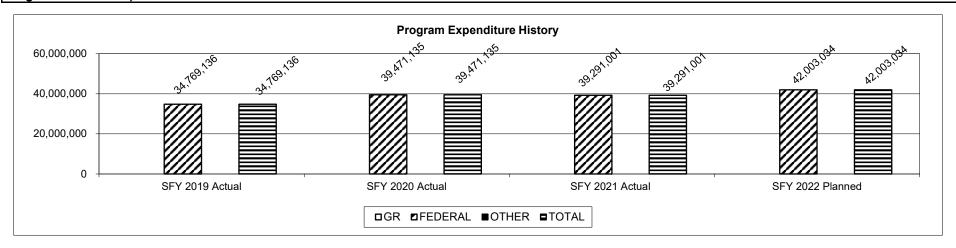
<sup>\*</sup>In late SFY 2020 numbers increased significantly due to a fluctuation in troops and restrictions on the base in an early response to the pandemic. Numbers drastically decreased in late SFY 2021 when COVID-19 restrictions relaxed.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.230

**Program Name: Business Enterprise** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Business Enterprise

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



#### 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

Federal law: Randolph-Sheppard Act -US Code Title 20 Chapter 6A 107.

State statute: Sections 8.051 and 8.700-8.745, RSMo.

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

No.

## 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

No.

**Department: Social Services** 

**Budget Unit:** 90060C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Child Support Field Staff and Operations

**HB Section:** 11.235

#### **CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY**

		FY 2023 Budg	et Request			FY 2023 Governor's Recommendation				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total	
PS	3,384,788	16,973,487	2,269,321	22,627,596	PS	3,384,788	16,973,487	2,269,321	22,627,596	
EE	3,480,652	6,444,509	492,234	10,417,395	EE	3,480,652	6,444,509	492,234	10,417,395	
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0	
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	
Total	6,865,440	23,417,996	2,761,555	33,044,991	Total	6,865,440	23,417,996	2,761,555	33,044,991	
FTE	97.68	384.81	168.75	651.24	FTE	97.68	384.81	168.75	651.24	
Est. Fringe	2,579,952	11,383,546	3,257,670	17,221,168	Est. Fringe	2,579,952	11,383,546	3,257,670	17,221,168	

Est. Fringe 2.579.952 11.383.546 3.257.670 17.221.168 Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly

to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Other Funds: Child Support Enforcement Collections Fund (0169) - \$2,761,555

Other Funds: Child Support Enforcement Collections Fund (0169) - \$2,761,555

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

The Family Support Division (FSD) promotes parental responsibility. Whenever a child receives support from a person paying support, that same child's need for MO HealthNet benefits or Temporary Assistance benefits may decrease. This appropriation provides the salaries, communication costs, and office expenses for front-line worker, supervisory, and support staff to operate the 15 Child Support (CS) field offices located across the state, central field support units and FSD's merit-staffed call center operation. This appropriation also funds a contract that combines mail processing, case initiation, document management functions.

## 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Child Support Field Staff and Operations

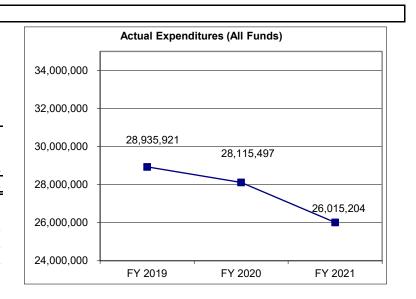
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90060C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Child Support Field Staff and Operations HB Section: 11.235

#### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

THOUSE THE FORT	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	34,079,789	34,058,076	33,956,920	33,044,991
Less Reverted (All Funds)	(205,961)	(211,429)	(215,885)	(205,964)
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	33,873,828	33,846,647	33,741,035	32,839,027
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	28,935,921	28,115,497	26,015,204	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	4,937,907	5,731,150	7,725,831	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	1,634,680	1,761	N/A
Federal	4,323,174	4,096,195	7,441,636	N/A
Other	614,733	275	282,434	N/A
	(1)	(2,3)	(4)	(5)



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) FY 2019 Increase of \$228,116 (\$34,203 GR, \$134,847 FF, \$59,066 CSEC fund) for the Pay Plan. There was an agency reserve of \$3,999,772 FF.
- (2) FY 2020 There were three different pay plan increases for a total of \$593,287 (\$182,474 GR, \$351,747 Federal Funds, \$59,066 CSEC fund). There was a reduction of \$615,000 CSEC Fund for mediation.
- (3) FY 2020 -There was a GR lapse that can be attributed to the Department limiting all nonessential expense and equipment purchases due to revenue shortfalls as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.
- (4) FY 2021- There were two different pay plan increases for a total of \$365,171 (\$148,271 GR, \$216,900 Federal Funds). There was a Core Reallocation of \$1,259 (\$305 GR, \$918 Federal Funds, \$36 CSEC Fund) for Mileage Reimbursement and a Core Reduction of \$467,586 in CSEC Funds for cell phone and mobility for Children's Division.

Note: Missouri statute 210.170.9 limits what the CSEC fund can be used for and does not authorize this fund to pay expenses for the Children's Divisions program.

(5) FY 2022- There was a pay plan increase of \$224,038 (\$55,983 GR, \$168,055 FF), and an increase of \$1,501 FF for mileage reimbursement. There was a core reduction of \$1,137,468 (\$386,739 GR, \$750,729 FF) due to termination of contract.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

# **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES CHILD SUPPORT FIELD STAFF/OPS

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

			Budget Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
TAFP AFTER VETO	ES								
.,,			PS	651.24	3,384,788	16,973,487	2,269,321	22,627,596	
			EE	0.00	3,480,652	6,444,509	492,234	10,417,395	
			PD	0.00	0	2,000,000	0	2,000,000	
			Total	651.24	6,865,440	25,417,996	2,761,555	35,044,991	- -
DEPARTMENT COR	RE ADJ	USTME	NTS						
Core Reallocation	628	6263	PS	(0.00)	0	0	0	(0)	Reallocating between job classes to align to FY22 actuals.
Core Reallocation	628	6267	PS	(0.00)	0	0	0	(0)	Reallocating between job classes to align to FY22 actuals.
Core Reallocation	628	6260	PS	(0.00)	0	0	0	(0)	Reallocating between job classes to align to FY22 actuals.
NET DE	PARTI	MENT C	CHANGES	(0.00)	0	0	0	(0)	
DEPARTMENT COR	RE REQ	UEST							
			PS	651.24	3,384,788	16,973,487	2,269,321	22,627,596	
			EE	0.00	3,480,652	6,444,509	492,234	10,417,395	
			PD	0.00	0	2,000,000	0	2,000,000	
			Total	651.24	6,865,440	25,417,996	2,761,555	35,044,991	•
GOVERNOR'S REC	ОММЕ	NDED (	CORE						
			PS	651.24	3,384,788	16,973,487	2,269,321	22,627,596	
			EE	0.00	3,480,652	6,444,509	492,234	10,417,395	
			PD	0.00	0	2,000,000	0	2,000,000	
			Total	651.24	6,865,440	25,417,996	2,761,555	35,044,991	_

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
CHILD SUPPORT FIELD STAFF/OPS								
CORE								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
GENERAL REVENUE	3,227,190	94.36	3,384,788	97.68	3,384,788	97.68	3,384,788	97.68
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	13,428,693	390.53	16,973,487	384.81	16,973,487	384.81	16,973,487	384.81
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND	1,986,887	58.15	2,269,321	168.75	2,269,321	168.75	2,269,321	168.75
TOTAL - PS	18,642,770	543.04	22,627,596	651.24	22,627,596	651.24	22,627,596	651.24
EXPENSE & EQUIPMENT								
GENERAL REVENUE	3,748,658	0.00	3,480,652	0.00	3,480,652	0.00	3,480,652	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	3,128,840	0.00	6,444,509	0.00	6,444,509	0.00	6,444,509	0.00
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND	491,837	0.00	492,234	0.00	492,234	0.00	492,234	0.00
TOTAL - EE	7,369,335	0.00	10,417,395	0.00	10,417,395	0.00	10,417,395	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
GENERAL REVENUE	2,702	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	0	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	2,000,000	0.00
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND	397	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL - PD	3,099	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	2,000,000	0.00
TOTAL	26,015,204	543.04	35,044,991	651.24	35,044,991	651.24	35,044,991	651.24
Pay Plan FY22-Cost to Continue - 0000013								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	55,983	0.00	55,983	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	0	0.00	0	0.00	168,055	0.00	168,055	
TOTAL - PS	0	0.00	0	0.00	224,038	0.00	224,038	· <del></del>
TOTAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	224,038	0.00	224,038	0.00
Pay Plan - 0000012								
PERSONAL SERVICES								
GENERAL REVENUE	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	395,807	0.00

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
CHILD SUPPORT FIELD STAFF/OPS								
CORE								
OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	49,804	1.96	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SR OFFICE SUPPORT ASSISTANT	20,889	0.75	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TRAINING TECH II	5,392	0.12	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TRAINING TECH III	2,138	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT SPEC	15,390	0.33	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
CHILD SUPPORT SPECIALIST	546,901	16.67	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT SPV	89,397	2.26	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
CORRESPONDENCE & INFO SPEC I	6,239	0.18	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
SOCIAL SERVICES MGR, BAND 1	46,860	0.92	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
LEGAL COUNSEL	92,182	1.27	110,888	1.69	110,888	1.69	110,888	1.69
HEARINGS OFFICER	593,526	10.72	570,327	12.35	570,327	12.35	570,327	12.35
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL	26,585	0.63	18,939	0.50	18,939	0.50	18,939	0.50
SPECIAL ASST PROFESSIONAL	67,708	1.72	78,281	2.00	78,281	2.00	78,281	2.00
SPECIAL ASST OFFICE & CLERICAL	786	0.03	0	0.00	30,626	1.00	30,626	1.00
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT CLERK	967,447	38.06	1,127,333	44.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
ADMIN SUPPORT ASSISTANT	458,059	16.44	471,616	18.00	2,035,971	70.00	2,035,971	70.00
LEAD ADMIN SUPPORT ASSISTANT	11,466	0.39	0	0.00	60,537	2.00	60,537	2.00
ADMIN SUPPORT PROFESSIONAL	0	0.00	0	0.00	35,226	1.00	35,226	1.00
PROGRAM SPECIALIST	366,569	7.94	365,567	8.00	365,567	8.00	365,567	8.00
PROGRAM COORDINATOR	827,352	17.23	967,935	19.00	967,935	19.00	967,935	19.00
PROGRAM MANAGER	138,630	1.91	146,118	2.00	146,118	2.00	146,118	2.00
STAFF DEV TRAINING SPECIALIST	132,363	3.07	141,931	3.00	141,931	3.00	141,931	3.00
SR STAFF DEV TRAINING SPEC	49,173	0.96	51,805	1.00	51,805	1.00	51,805	1.00
STAFF DEVELOPMENT TRAINING MGR	62,439	0.96	65,807	1.00	65,807	1.00	65,807	1.00
BENEFIT PROGRAM TECHNICIAN	11,976,318	365.50	16,270,026	482.70	15,706,615	457.70	15,706,615	457.70
BENEFIT PROGRAM SPECIALIST	167,289	4.47	149,267	4.00	149,267	7.00	149,267	7.00
BENEFIT PROGRAM SUPERVISOR	1,921,868	48.51	2,091,756	52.00	2,091,756	62.00	2,091,756	62.00
TOTAL - PS	18,642,770	543.04	22,627,596	651.24	22,627,596	651.24	22,627,596	651.24
TRAVEL, IN-STATE	3,475	0.00	78,314	0.00	78,314	0.00	78,314	0.00
SUPPLIES	1,430,014	0.00	1,731,015	0.00	1,587,083	0.00	1,587,083	0.00
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	8,651	0.00	9,502	0.00	9,502	0.00	9,502	0.00
COMMUNICATION SERV & SUPP	774,408	0.00	879,621	0.00	879,621	0.00	879,621	0.00

1/12/22 9:13

im\_didetail

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
CHILD SUPPORT FIELD STAFF/OPS								
CORE								
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	4,934,825	0.00	7,518,741	0.00	7,518,741	0.00	7,518,741	0.00
HOUSEKEEPING & JANITORIAL SERV	0	0.00	500	0.00	500	0.00	500	0.00
M&R SERVICES	22,641	0.00	42,153	0.00	42,153	0.00	42,153	0.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	26,557	0.00	90,747	0.00	90,747	0.00	90,747	0.00
OTHER EQUIPMENT	4,712	0.00	28,523	0.00	28,523	0.00	28,523	0.00
PROPERTY & IMPROVEMENTS	4,316	0.00	7,952	0.00	7,952	0.00	7,952	0.00
BUILDING LEASE PAYMENTS	300	0.00	5,472	0.00	5,472	0.00	5,472	0.00
<b>EQUIPMENT RENTALS &amp; LEASES</b>	155,390	0.00	11,458	0.00	155,390	0.00	155,390	0.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	4,046	0.00	13,397	0.00	13,397	0.00	13,397	0.00
TOTAL - EE	7,369,335	0.00	10,417,395	0.00	10,417,395	0.00	10,417,395	0.00
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	3,099	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	2,000,000	0.00
TOTAL - PD	3,099	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	2,000,000	0.00	2,000,000	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$26,015,204	543.04	\$35,044,991	651.24	\$35,044,991	651.24	\$35,044,991	651.24
GENERAL REVENUE	\$6,978,550	94.36	\$6,865,440	97.68	\$6,865,440	97.68	\$6,865,440	97.68
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$16,557,533	390.53	\$25,417,996	384.81	\$25,417,996	384.81	\$25,417,996	384.81
OTHER FUNDS	\$2,479,121	58.15	\$2,761,555	168.75	\$2,761,555	168.75	\$2,761,555	168.75

im\_didetail

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.235

**Program Name: Child Support Field Staff and Operations** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Field Staff and Operations

#### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Economic independence for Missourians

#### 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division collects financial and medical support for children to help ensure children have the financial and medical support of both parents. Children benefit when both parents are involved in their children's lives.

The Family Support Division, Child Support program provides effective services to Missourians and promotes stable, safe, and healthy relationships between parents and children. The responsibilities of the Child Support program include promoting parent involvement at all levels, locating parents, establishing paternity, establishing and enforcing child support and medical support orders, reviewing and initiating modification of support orders, and distributing child support collections. The Child Support program collects an average of \$1.7 million per day.

The Child Support program is also charged with securing private health care coverage information, establishing and enforcing medical support obligations for children, and assisting with efforts to contain MO HealthNet costs by identifying possible third parties liable for medical costs.

#### Paternity Establishment

Child Support staff provided paternity establishment services for over 2,937 cases in SFY 2021. Establishing legal paternity for children born to a mother who is not married to the child's biological father, is the first step in addressing the social and economic needs of children. FSD contracts with a genetic testing vendor to scientifically determine paternity by providing genetic paternity testing at no cost to clients. FSD may establish a child support order by using administrative process when paternity is presumed (for instance, the child was born of the marriage or genetic testing established a presumption), or legally established by court order, or by affidavit signed by the parents. The resulting administrative order is filed with the circuit court thereby becoming an order docketed by that court.

The goal of the program is to increase the percentage of children for whom paternity is established. Federal studies show that the best time for unmarried parents to acknowledge paternity of their newborn is at the hospital, immediately following the birth of the child. FSD operates an in-hospital paternity program in all of Missouri's birthing hospitals to provide hospital staff with comprehensive training to assist them with offering unmarried parents the option of establishing paternity with the Affidavit Acknowledging Paternity. The program was expanded to include FSD staff being on-site at selected hospitals to obtain affidavits from parents of newborn children. In SFY 2021, 69,192 children were born in Missouri, of which 28,187 were born to mothers who were not married. Of those children born out of wedlock in Missouri, 16,684 had paternity established through the affidavit. In SFY 2021, approximately 77% of all affidavits came directly from birthing hospitals.

If the alleged father does not cooperate with FSD in determining his paternity through genetic tests or affidavit, FSD must use judicial processes to establish paternity and obtain a child support order. FSD staff refer such cases to prosecuting attorneys throughout the state.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.235

**Program Name: Child Support Field Staff and Operations** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Field Staff and Operations

#### Order Establishment and Modification

Missouri uses an "income shares" model (guidelines) to calculate the amount of child support obligation to be paid in the establishment of an order and the modification of an existing order. The guidelines take into account special circumstances such as daycare expenses, health insurance premiums, other children of the parents, and extraordinary needs of the child or the parents.

#### Order Enforcement

Child Support staff enforce administrative and/or judicial support orders on over 256,000 cases. An obligor who fails to comply with his/her support order may be subject to a variety of enforcement actions. The division has statutory authority to enforce child support orders through income withholding, state and federal tax refund intercepts, passport denial, driver license suspension, and liens on property/bank accounts. Enforcement tools utilized by the division resulted in a half a billion dollars collected annually from FFY 2004 to 2021. In SFY 2021, 96% of collections were disbursed to the families and the remaining 4% were reimbursed public assistance dollars. Collections from the child support program's enforcement actions have helped families live better lives by providing children with the support they are entitled to.

#### **Customer Service**

Child Support experiences a high volume of customer inquiries. The Family Support Division has transitioned from a contracted call center to state employees handling child support customer inquiries from employers, persons receiving support, and persons paying support. The Child Support Customer Service Center was brought in-house on April 1, 2021 and the staff answer general customer inquiries and provide case specific information on cases as needed. The staff have direct interactions with CS field staff to ensure that policy and procedures based on federal and state guidelines are followed.

FSD has a website to assist the public in learning more about the division and the services available. Through this website, individuals may apply for child support services online; persons receiving support can access an application to receive payments by direct deposit and persons paying support can access an application for auto withdrawal of support payments. The FSD website also enables customers to access information regarding payments and balances.

In addition to making support payments by mail, the person paying support can make payments over the phone using a credit or debit card, pay on-line using the Family Support Payment Center Internet Payment Website, access an application for auto withdrawal or pay with cash using PayNearMe at thousands of trusted payment locations nationwide, including CVS Pharmacy, 7-Eleven, Family Dollar, Casey's General Stores, and Wal-Mart.

## **Mediation**

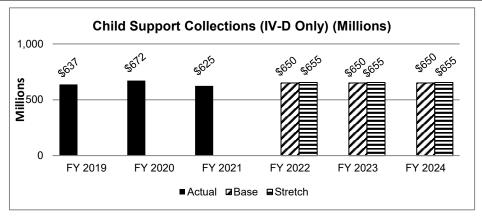
The Family Support Division (FSD) contracts for mediation services for divorced or never married eligible parents to resolve parenting disputes and to reduce or eliminate potential emotional trauma to children due to parental conflict. Mediation services are designed to resolve issues relating to parenting time, custody, child support, transportation, health care coverage, and health and safety of the children. The Department of Social Services refers clients for mediation.

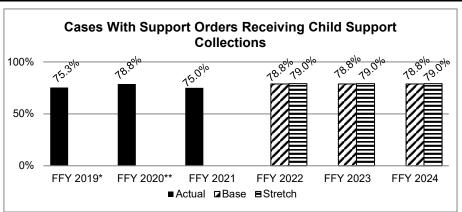
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.235

**Program Name: Child Support Field Staff and Operations** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Field Staff and Operations

#### 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.

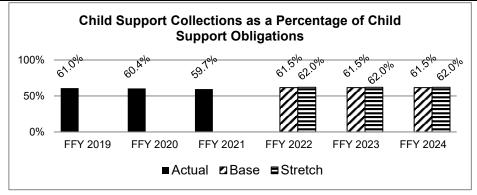


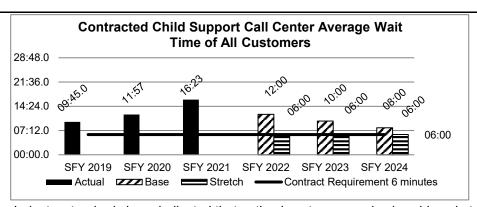


\*FFY 2019 increased with the case closure projects.

\*\*FFY 2020 increased due to receiving collections from stimulus payment and high unemployment collections.

# 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.





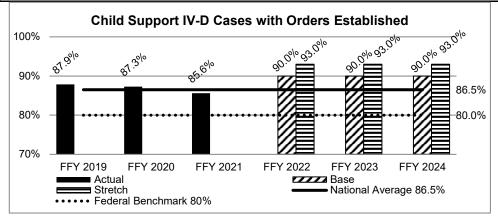
Industry standards have indicated that optimal customer service is achieved at the contractual required wait time for allocations of staff in existing contract. In April 2021, the Family Support Division transitioned from a contracted call center to state employees handling child support customer inquiries.

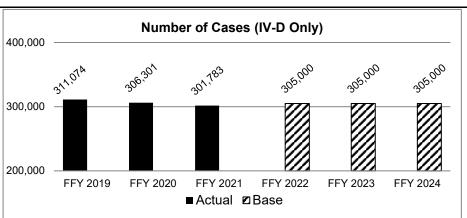
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.235

Program Name: Child Support Field Staff and Operations

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Field Staff and Operations

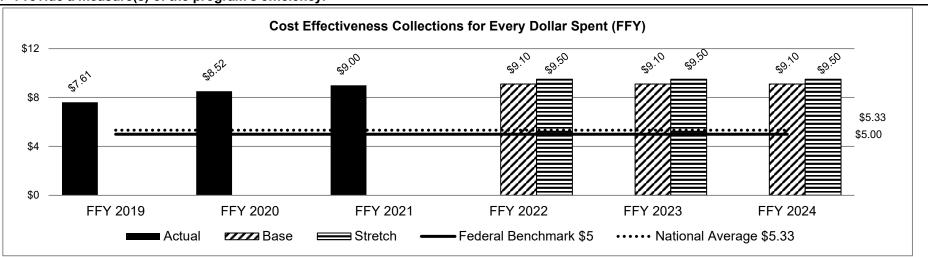
# 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.





The number of cases is expected to continue to decline due to reduced TANF caseloads and a reduction in incoming TANF applications.

#### 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.

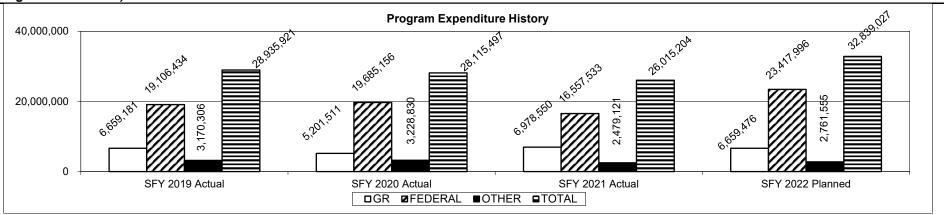


Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.235

**Program Name: Child Support Field Staff and Operations** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Field Staff and Operations

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



SFY 2022 Planned expenditures are net of reverted.

#### 4. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?

Child Support Enforcement Collection Fund (0169)

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

State statute: Chapters 210 and 454, RSMo. Federal: US Code, Title 42, Chapter 7, Subchapter IV, Part D, Code of Federal Regulations, Title 45, Chapter III

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

Yes. This program is funded by Title IV-D of the Social Security Act, which requires a 34% state match.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

Yes. Public Law 93-647 (Title IV-D of the Social Security Act), Code of Federal Regulations, Title 45, Chapter III

**Department: Social Services** 

Budget Unit: 90060C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Child Support Field Staff and Operations - CS Federal Grants

HB Section: 11.235

# 1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

		FY 2023 Budg	et Request			FY 2023 Governor's Recommendation				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total	
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	0	2,000,000	0	2,000,000	PSD	0	2,000,000	0	2,000,000	
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	
Total	0	2,000,000	0	2,000,000	Total	0	2,000,000	0	2,000,000	
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Fst Fringe	0	0	0	0	Fst Fringe	0.1	0	0	0	

Note: Fringe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Note: Fringe | U | U | U | U | Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Other Funds:

Other Funds:

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

The Charting a Course for Economic Mobility and Responsible Parenting grants provide funding to educate teens and young adults about the financial, legal, and emotional responsibilities of parenthood.

# 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Charting a Course for Economic Mobility - Child Support Federal Grants:

Future Leaders

Parenthood Can Wait

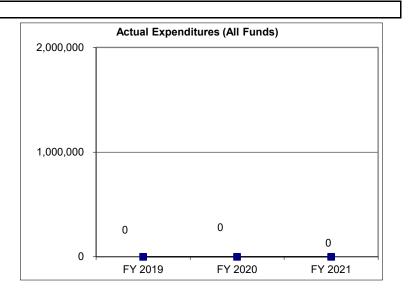
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 90060C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Child Support Field Staff and Operations - CS Federal Grants HB Section: 11.235

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	0	0	0	2,000,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	0	0	0	2,000,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	0	0	0	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	0	0	0	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:				
General Revenue	0	0	0	N/A
Federal	0	0	0	N/A
Other	0	0	0	N/A
			(1)	(2)



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

#### **NOTES:**

- (1) FY 2021- Authority available in Federal Grants and Donations Fund. HB section 11.010 was used for \$138,767 in expenditures.
- (2) FY 2022- There was an increase of \$2,000,000 FF for additional federal appropriation authority granted to utilize federal funding from two \$1 million grants.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.235

**Program Name: Child Support Federal Grants** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Field Staff and Operations

#### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Economic independence for Missourians

#### 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division (FSD) Child Support Enforcement Program was awarded the Charting a Course for Economic Mobility and Responsible Parenting grant funds by the Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families providing the authorization to develop and implement two programs: the Future Leaders program and the Parenthood Can Wait (PCW) program. The goal of the two \$1 million grants is to increase teens' understanding of the financial, legal, and emotional responsibilities of parenthood.

Junior Achievement (JA) is the in-kind financial consultant and provides the grant's financial curriculum for both programs. The overall curriculum derives from Maslow's Hierarchy of Needs. The course curriculum for Future Leaders includes topics such as self-actualization, social belonging, healthy relationships, and peer mentoring. The PCW curriculum also includes topics such as parental readiness, co-parenting, guidance, discipline, and mentoring. Grant services will begin in the 2021-2022 school year. The University of Missouri School of Medicine Health Management and Informatics will actively evaluate both programs for the grant period. Both programs have partnered with two community organizations, Powerhouse Community Development Corporation and Connections to Success, and one statefunded ,Missouri Community Partnership, to facilitate the grant's activities.

The Future Leaders program will be provided to approximately 1,700 students in school districts that have volunteered to participate in the program. The Future Leaders program teaches middle school students to think about the choices they make about relationships, finances, and parenting. The program offers various educational strategies such as public service announcements, presentations, classes, videos, peer discussions, and other activities. The curriculum will cover six units of parental readiness, six units of financial literacy and one unit of child support information.

The PCW program provides activities and curriculum designed for youth in high school. Approximately 1,250 at-risk teens who are enrolled in alternative schools or who are in custody of the Division of Youth Services (DYS) participate in the program. The program offers various parenthood curricula, independent living skills, child support education, financial literacy, and mentoring services to help youth gain invaluable information, knowledge, and skills necessary to become self-sufficient and maintain healthy relationships through adulthood.

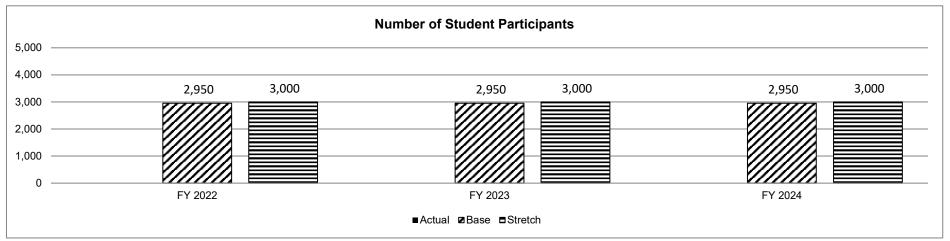
Both programs' curriculum and activities help young adults gain the knowledge, skills, and access to resources likely to lead to success in pursuit of life goals, economic mobility, and responsible parenting. The programs incorporate evidence from successful youth development, peer education, health promotion, parent education, cognitive and behavioral education and workforce development models.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.235

**Program Name: Child Support Federal Grants** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Field Staff and Operations

#### 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.



This is a new program. There is no actual data to report in FY 2021.

## 2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.

The programs' quality measurements will be provided by the grants' evaluator and metrics provided by participants. The measurements will be available in July 2022.

# 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.

Missouri children and families will benefit greatly in the long-term by creating self-sufficient and responsible parents. Impact measures will be determined during implementation through the 2021-2022 school year and will be available July 2022.

# 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.

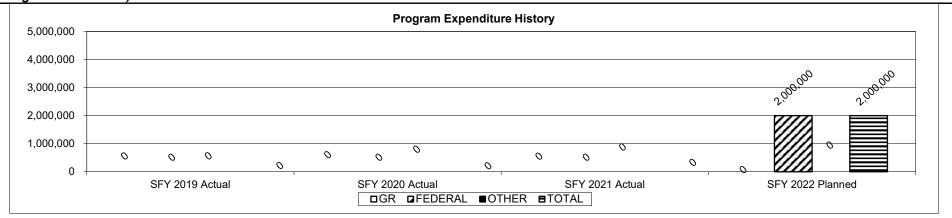
Efficiency measures will be determined during implementation through the 2021-2022 school year and will be available July 2022.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.235

**Program Name: Child Support Federal Grants** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Field Staff and Operations

3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



In SFY 2021, \$138,767 in expenditures were made among the Federal Grants and Donations authority, HB section 11.010.

#### 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

N/A

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

Funding provided by the US Department of Health and Human Services ACF grant #90FD0236 and 90FD0240.

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

No.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

No.

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 89020C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Child Support Reimbursement to Counties HB Section: 11.240

1. CORE FINA	NCIAL SUMM	ARY								
		FY 2023 E	<b>Sudget Reques</b>	st		FY 2023 Governor's Recommendation				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total	
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285	PSD	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285	
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	
Total	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285	Total	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285	
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	
Note: Fringes l	budgeted in Ho	use Bill 5 exce	pt for certain fri	nges budgeted	Note: Fringe:	s budgeted in F	louse Bill 5 excep	t for certain fringe	es budgeted	
directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.					directly to Mo	DOT, Highway	Patrol, and Cons	ervation.		

Other Funds: Child Support Enforcement Collections Fund (0169) - \$400,212

Other Funds: Child Support Enforcement Collections Fund (0169) - \$400,212

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

The partnerships between county governments and the Family Support Division (FSD) enhance the child support services provided by the state. This core provides reimbursement to the counties and the City of St. Louis for child support related expenses. In addition to the federal match on state funds, this core is also funded with non-matchable incentive payments.

# 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Child Support Reimbursement to Counties

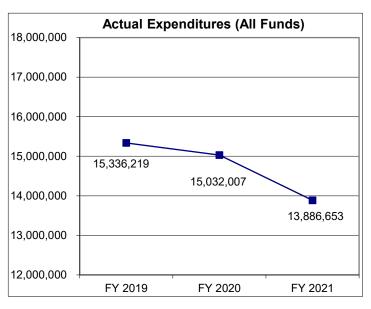
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 89020C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Child Support Reimbursement to Counties HB Section: 11.240

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019	FY 2020	FY 2021	FY 2022
	Actual	Actual	Actual	Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds) Less Reverted (All Funds) Less Restricted (All Funds)	17,527,285	17,527,285	17,527,285	17,527,285
	(67,215)	(67,215)	(67,215)	(67,215)
	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	17,460,070	17,460,070	17,460,070	17,460,070
Actual Expenditures (All Funds) Unexpended (All Funds)	15,336,219	15,032,007	13,886,653	N/A
	2,123,851	2,428,063	3,573,417	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund: General Revenue Federal Other	0 2,123,851 0	1,086,638 1,183,564 157,861	14 3,573,400 3	N/A N/A N/A



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

### NOTES:

Decline can be attributed to declining Child Support caseloads and further decline in SFY 2020 and 2021 can be attributed to COVID-19.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

## **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES CSE REIMBURSEMENT TO COUNTIES

## **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget									
	Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	E			
TAFP AFTER VETOES										
	PD	0.00	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285	5			
	Total	0.00	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285	5			
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST							_			
	PD	0.00	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285	5			
	Total	0.00	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285	- 5			
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED CORE										
	PD	0.00	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285	5			
	Total	0.00	2,240,491	14,886,582	400,212	17,527,285	5			

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

GRAND TOTAL	\$13,886,653	0.00	\$17,527,285	0.00	\$17,527,285	0.00	\$17,527,285	0.00
TOTAL	13,886,653	0.00	17,527,285	0.00	17,527,285	0.00	17,527,285	0.00
TOTAL - PD	13,886,653	0.00	17,527,285	0.00	17,527,285	0.00	17,527,285	0.00
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND	400,209	0.00	400,212	0.00	400,212	0.00	400,212	0.00
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	11,313,182	0.00	14,886,582	0.00	14,886,582	0.00	14,886,582	0.00
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC GENERAL REVENUE	2,173,262	0.00	2,240,491	0.00	2,240,491	0.00	2,240,491	0.00
CORE								
CSE REIMBURSEMENT TO COUNTIES								
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Unit								

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
CSE REIMBURSEMENT TO COUNTIES								
CORE								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	13,886,653	0.00	17,527,285	0.00	17,527,285	0.00	17,527,285	0.00
TOTAL - PD	13,886,653	0.00	17,527,285	0.00	17,527,285	0.00	17,527,285	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$13,886,653	0.00	\$17,527,285	0.00	\$17,527,285	0.00	\$17,527,285	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$2,173,262	0.00	\$2,240,491	0.00	\$2,240,491	0.00	\$2,240,491	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$11,313,182	0.00	\$14,886,582	0.00	\$14,886,582	0.00	\$14,886,582	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$400,209	0.00	\$400,212	0.00	\$400,212	0.00	\$400,212	0.00

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.240

**Program Name: Child Support Reimbursement to Counties** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Reimbursement to Counties

### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Move families to economic independence

### 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division partners with county government prosecuting attorney and circuit clerk offices in all Missouri counties and the City of St. Louis to help families by increasing the quantity and quality of child support services provided.

The State of Missouri must provide services to any child of an individual who applies for child support services. FSD delivers child support services, using administrative processes under the authorities granted in Chapter 454, RSMo, to the extent possible. When administrative remedies are exhausted without successful outcomes or when administrative processes are not appropriate in the delivery of child support services, the division requests the assistance of prosecuting attorneys.

The counties enter into cooperative agreements with FSD to assist in executing child support services. Prosecuting attorney staff assist the division by:

- Using judicial processes to establish paternity, establish support orders, prosecute, and otherwise enforce support orders
- Completing outgoing intergovernmental referrals to other states requesting establishment or modification of orders
- Creating parenting courts or are partnering with responsible parenting programs to provide employment and other services to non-custodial parents to help them increase their ability to sustain regular child support payments

In CY 2020, 5,973 cases were referred to prosecuting attorneys and there were non-criminal child support enforcement actions taken on 1,770 cases including Civil Contempt, Payment Agreements, and Bankruptcy actions.

Circuit Clerk staff utilize the Missouri Automated Child Support System (MACSS) and assist the division by:

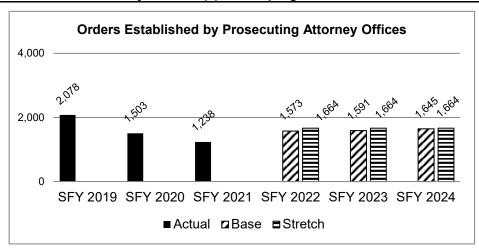
- Accepting or adding orders on all child support and/or spousal support cases
- Receiving and filing other administrative actions with the court
- Providing certified copies of required documents to the division

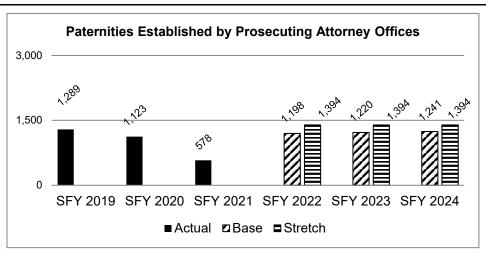
Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.240

**Program Name: Child Support Reimbursement to Counties** 

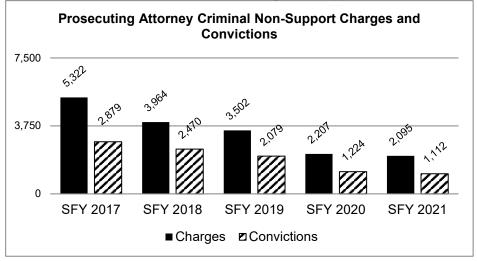
Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Reimbursement to Counties

## 2a. Provide an activity measure(s) for the program.





Note: Decline can be attributed to declining Child Support caseloads and further decline in SFY 2020 and 2021 can be attributed to COVID-19.



The number of charges and convictions has declined over time as the number of referred cases has declined.

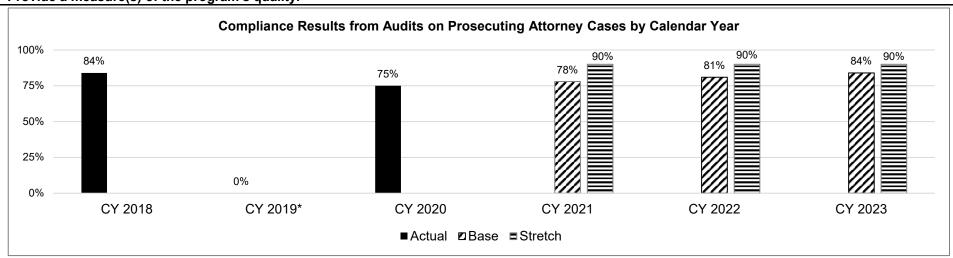
There is no goal for the number of charges and convictions because this measure is a remedy used as a last resort.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.240

**Program Name: Child Support Reimbursement to Counties** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Reimbursement to Counties

2b. Provide a measure(s) of the program's quality.



<sup>\*</sup>CY 2019 Audits could not be completed due to COVID-19.

CY 2021 data will be available in November 2022.

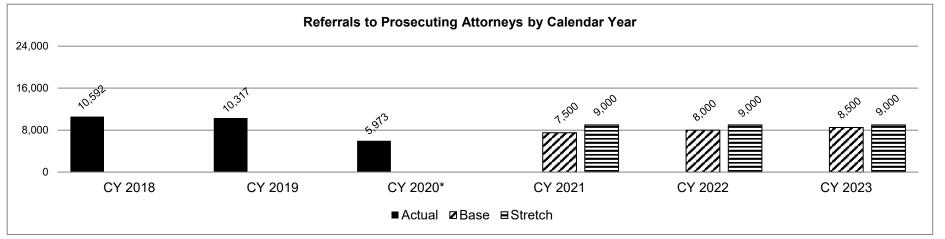
Audits measure compliance with Performance Standards established by 13 CSR 40-108.040. The Code of State Regulations addresses timeframes to complete requested actions, service attempts, establishing orders, and other requirements related to the establishment and enforcement processes.

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.240

**Program Name: Child Support Reimbursement to Counties** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Reimbursement to Counties

## 2c. Provide a measure(s) of the program's impact.

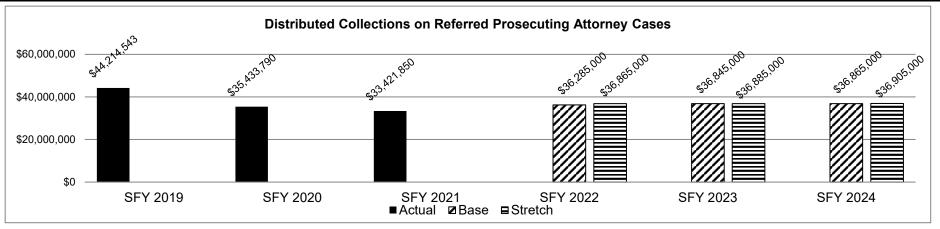


CY 2021 data will be available in March 2022.

Decrease in number of referrals in CY 2018 and CY 2019 is due to declining Child Support caseloads.

\*CY 2020- Due to COVID-19 some enforcement actions were delayed.

# 2d. Provide a measure(s) of the program's efficiency.

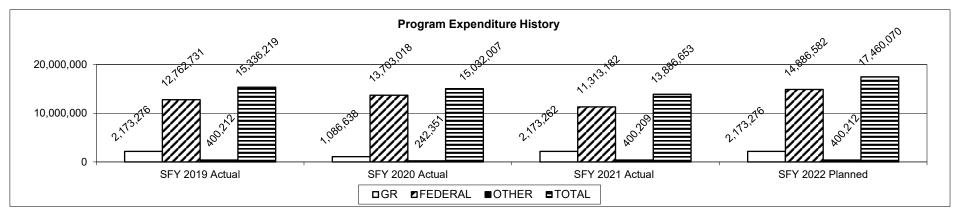


Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.240

**Program Name: Child Support Reimbursement to Counties** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Child Support Reimbursement to Counties

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



SFY 2022 Planned expenditures are net of reverted.

# 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

Child Support Enforcement Collections Fund (0169).

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

State statute: Section 454.405 and Chapter 210, RSMo. Federal: 45 CFR Chapter III; 45 CFR Chapter 302.34.

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

Yes. This program is funded by Title IV-D of the Social Security Act, which requires a 34% state match.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

Yes. 45 CFR 302.34 addresses cooperative agreements and requires county reimbursement.

Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 89025C

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Distribution Pass Through HB Section: 11.245

## 1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

		FY 2023 Budg	et Request			FY 2023 Governor's Recommendation				
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total	
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0	
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0	
PSD	0	51,500,000	9,000,000	60,500,000	PSD	0	51,500,000	9,000,000	60,500,000	
TRF	0	0	0	0	TRF	0	0	0	0	
Total		51,500,000	9,000,000	60,500,000	Total		51,500,000	9,000,000	60,500,000	
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	

Note: Fringe | 0 | 0 | 0 | Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Note: Fringe | 0 | 0 | 0 | Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Other Funds: Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753) - \$9,000,000

Other Funds: Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753) - \$9,000,000

## 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

This core provides a mechanism for the Department of Social Services to manage certain types of collections and support payments to families and other payees.

These include payments from federal funds, such as federal tax intercepts and payments from the state's Debt Offset Escrow Fund. The Debt Offset Escrow Fund serves to distribute any state tax intercepts due to families and to return erroneously intercepted state income tax refunds to the appropriate party.

In March 2021, FSD implemented a new process to manage UCB collections and they will no longer be distributed through this pass-through mechanism.

# 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Distribution Pass Through

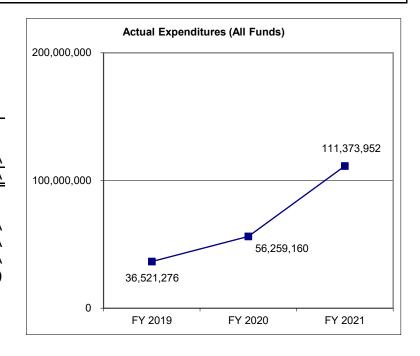
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 89025C

Division: Family Support

Core: Distribution Pass Through HB Section: 11.245

### 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	60,500,000	60,500,000	157,290,623	116,642,875
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	60,500,000	60,500,000	157,290,623	116,642,875
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	36,521,276	56,259,160	111,373,952	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	23,978,724	4,240,840	45,916,671	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund: General Revenue	0	0	N/A	N/A
Federal	15,943,164	74,444	40,535,804	N/A
Other	8,035,560	4,166,396	5,380,867	N/A
	. ,	(1)	(2)	(3)



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

### **NOTES:**

- (1) FY 2020-The increase in expenditures was the result of passing through additional offsets from CARES Act economic impact payments and increased unemployment benefit payments.
- (2) FY 2021- Additional appropriation and/or authority of \$96,790,623 was funded to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- (3) FY 2022- Additional appropriation and/or authority of \$56,142,875 was funded to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 pandemic.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

# **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES DISTRIBUTION PASS THROUGH

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget						
	Class	FTE	GR	Federal	Other	Total	Explanation
TAFP AFTER VETOES							
	PD	0.00	C	107,642,875	9,000,000	116,642,875	5
	Total	0.00	0	107,642,875	9,000,000	116,642,875	- 5 =
DEPARTMENT CORE ADJUSTME	ENTS						
1x Expenditures 449 7549	PD	0.00	C	(56,142,875)	0	(56,142,875)	Core reduction of one-time funding.
NET DEPARTMENT CHANG		0.00	0	(56,142,875)	0	(56,142,875)	
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST							
	PD	0.00	C	51,500,000	9,000,000	60,500,000	
	Total	0.00	C	51,500,000	9,000,000	60,500,000	- ) =
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE						
	PD	0.00	C	51,500,000	9,000,000	60,500,000	)
	Total	0.00	0	51,500,000	9,000,000	60,500,000	-    -

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit								
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
DISTRIBUTION PASS THROUGH								
CORE								
PROGRAM-SPECIFIC								
DEPT OF SOC SERV FEDERAL & OTH	107,754,819	0.00	107,642,875	0.00	51,500,000	0.00	51,500,000	0.00
DEBT OFFSET ESCROW	3,619,133	0.00	9,000,000	0.00	9,000,000	0.00	9,000,000	0.00
TOTAL - PD	111,373,952	0.00	116,642,875	0.00	60,500,000	0.00	60,500,000	0.00
TOTAL	111,373,952	0.00	116,642,875	0.00	60,500,000	0.00	60,500,000	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$111,373,952	0.00	\$116,642,875	0.00	\$60,500,000	0.00	\$60,500,000	0.00

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
DISTRIBUTION PASS THROUGH								
CORE								
PROGRAM DISTRIBUTIONS	111,373,952	0.00	116,642,875	0.00	60,500,000	0.00	60,500,000	0.00
TOTAL - PD	111,373,952	0.00	116,642,875	0.00	60,500,000	0.00	60,500,000	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$111,373,952	0.00	\$116,642,875	0.00	\$60,500,000	0.00	\$60,500,000	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$107,754,819	0.00	\$107,642,875	0.00	\$51,500,000	0.00	\$51,500,000	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$3,619,133	0.00	\$9,000,000	0.00	\$9,000,000	0.00	\$9,000,000	0.00

Page 152 of 359

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.245

**Program Name: Distribution Pass Through** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Distribution Pass Through

### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Provide internal processes to appropriately manage funds.

### 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division manages certain types of collections and support payments to help families and other payees by ensuring that all payments are distributed to the appropriate party with this pass-through accounting mechanism.

Examples of payments for which this mechanism is used include:

- Disbursement of erroneously intercepted federal income tax refunds back to the person paying support or current spouse of the person paying support
- Disbursement of federal tax monies collected by DSS on behalf of families due child support
- · Payments from the State's Debt Offset Escrow fund

The Family Support Division (FSD) identifies delinquent child support cases meeting certain criteria for intercept of state tax refunds and certifies the arrears owed by the person paying support. Occasionally, case scenarios change after the arrears are certified, or there is an error in identification, or an error in the calculation of the amount of arrears owed. The Debt Offset Escrow fund serves to distribute any state tax intercepts due to families and to return erroneously intercepted state income tax refunds to the appropriate party.

In March 2021, FSD implemented a new process to manage UCB collections and they will no longer be distributed through this pass-through mechanism.

In FY 2021 and FY 2022, federal stimulus appropriation and/or authority was granted through the Distribution Pass Through core appropriations to cover departmental costs related to the COVID-19 Pandemic.

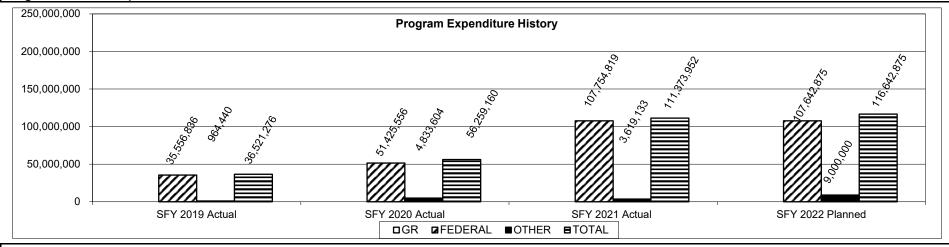
Performance measures are not included as this is a pass-through program. (Sections 2a-2d omitted)

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.245

**Program Name: Distribution Pass Through** 

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Distribution Pass Through

# 3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



### 4. What are the sources of the "Other" funds?

Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753)

# 5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

State statute: Sections 143.783, 143.784, and 454.400, RSMo.

# 6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

No.

# 7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

Yes, 45 CFR 303.72 requires the return of federal offset and 45 CFR 303.102 requires the Debt Offset Escrow.

Department: Social Services

Budget Unit: 89035C

**HB Section:** 

**Division: Family Support** 

Core: Debt Offset Escrow Transfer

11.250

### 1. CORE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

		FY 2023 Bu	dget Request			FY 2	023 Governor's	Recommendatio	n
	GR	Federal	Other	Total		GR	Federal	Other	Total
PS	0	0	0	0	PS	0	0	0	0
EE	0	0	0	0	EE	0	0	0	0
PSD	0	0	0	0	PSD	0	0	0	0
TRF	0	0	1,200,000	1,200,000	TRF	0	0	1,200,000	1,200,000
Total	0	0	1,200,000	1,200,000	Total	0	0	1,200,000	1,200,000
FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	FTE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0	Est. Fringe	0	0	0	0

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Note: Fringes budgeted in House Bill 5 except for certain fringes budgeted directly to MoDOT, Highway Patrol, and Conservation.

Other Funds: Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753) - \$1,200,000

Other Funds: Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753) - \$1,200,000

### 2. CORE DESCRIPTION

This appropriation transfers funds from the Debt Offset Escrow Fund to the DSS Federal and Other Fund (0610) and/or the Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169). The Debt Offset Escrow Fund serves to distribute any state tax intercepts due to families and to return erroneously intercepted state income tax refunds to the appropriate party. After this is accomplished through the Distribution Pass Through appropriation, there is a portion of funds remaining that are to be retained by the State and Federal Government. The purpose of this section is to transfer the portion of funds that are to be retained by the State and Federal Government to the DSS Federal and Other Fund (0610) for the Federal portion and the Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169) for the State portion.

# 3. PROGRAM LISTING (list programs included in this core funding)

Debt Offset Escrow Fund

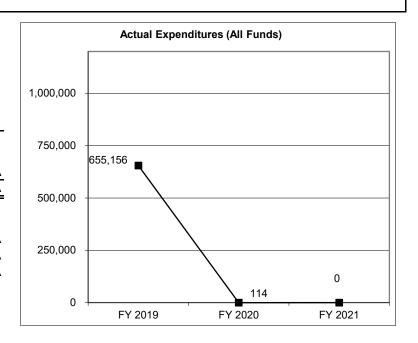
Department: Social Services Budget Unit: 89035C

Division: Family Support

Core: Debt Offset Escrow Transfer HB Section: 11.250

## 4. FINANCIAL HISTORY

	FY 2019 Actual	FY 2020 Actual	FY 2021 Actual	FY 2022 Current Yr.
Appropriation (All Funds)	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200,000
Less Reverted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Less Restricted (All Funds)	0	0	0	0
Budget Authority (All Funds)	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200,000
Actual Expenditures (All Funds)	655,156	114	0	N/A
Unexpended (All Funds)	544,844	1,199,886	1,200,000	N/A
Unexpended, by Fund:	0	0	N1/A	NI/A
General Revenue	0	0	N/A	N/A
Federal	0	0	N/A	N/A
Other	544,844	1,199,886	1,200,000	N/A
	(1)			



Reverted includes the statutory three- percent reserve (when applicable).

Restricted includes any Governor's Expenditure Restriction (when applicable).

### **NOTES:**

(1) FY 2019 - The transfer was completed in SFY 2019 to account for prior year carryover.

<sup>\*</sup>Current year restricted amount is as of January 15, 2022.

# **CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

# DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES CSE DEBT OFFSET ESCROW TRF

# **5. CORE RECONCILIATION DETAIL**

	Budget							
	Class	FTE	GR	Federal		Other	Total	E
TAFP AFTER VETOES								
	TRF	0.00	(	)	0	1,200,000	1,200,000	)
	Total	0.00	(		0	1,200,000	1,200,000	- ) =
DEPARTMENT CORE REQUEST								
	TRF	0.00	(	)	0	1,200,000	1,200,000	)
	Total	0.00	(		0	1,200,000	1,200,000	- ) =
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDED	CORE							
	TRF	0.00	(	)	0	1,200,000	1,200,000	)
	Total	0.00	(		0	1,200,000	1,200,000	_ 

# **DECISION ITEM SUMMARY**

Budget Unit									
Decision Item	FY 2021	FY 2	021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Budget Object Summary	ACTUAL	ACT	UAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Fund	DOLLAR	F1	E	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
CSE DEBT OFFSET ESCROW TRF									
CORE									
FUND TRANSFERS									
DEBT OFFSET ESCROW		0	0.00	1,200,000	0.00	1,200,000	0.00	1,200,000	0.00
TOTAL - TRF		0	0.00	1,200,000	0.00	1,200,000	0.00	1,200,000	0.00
TOTAL		0	0.00	1,200,000	0.00	1,200,000	0.00	1,200,000	0.00
GRAND TOTAL		\$0	0.00	\$1,200,000	0.00	\$1,200,000	0.00	\$1,200,000	0.00

im\_disummary

# **DECISION ITEM DETAIL**

Budget Unit	FY 2021	FY 2021	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2023	FY 2023	GOV AS	GOV AS
Decision Item	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	BUDGET	BUDGET	DEPT REQ	DEPT REQ	AMENDED REC	AMENDED REC
Budget Object Class	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE	DOLLAR	FTE
CSE DEBT OFFSET ESCROW TRF								
CORE								
TRANSFERS OUT	0	0.00	1,200,000	0.00	1,200,000	0.00	1,200,000	0.00
TOTAL - TRF	0	0.00	1,200,000	0.00	1,200,000	0.00	1,200,000	0.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$0	0.00	\$1,200,000	0.00	\$1,200,000	0.00	\$1,200,000	0.00
GENERAL REVENUE	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
FEDERAL FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00	\$0	0.00
OTHER FUNDS	\$0	0.00	\$1,200,000	0.00	\$1,200,000	0.00	\$1,200,000	0.00

Page 153 of 359

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.250

Program Name: Debt Offset Escrow Transfer

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Debt Offset Escrow Transfer

### 1a. What strategic priority does this program address?

Provide internal processes to appropriately manage funds

# 1b. What does this program do?

The Department of Social Services, Family Support Division transfers funds from the Debt Offset Escrow Fund to the DSS Federal and Other Fund (0610) and/or Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169) to help ensure funds that are to be retained by the State and Federal Government are transferred appropriately by utilizing this accounting mechanism for state tax intercepts.

The Debt Offset Escrow Fund serves to distribute any state tax intercepts due to families and to return erroneously intercepted state income tax refunds to the appropriate party/parties. After this is accomplished through the Distribution Pass Through appropriation, there is a portion of funds remaining that are to be retained by the State and Federal Government. The purpose of this section is to transfer the portion of funds that are to be retained by the State and Federal Government to the DSS Federal and Other Fund (0610) for the Federal portion and the Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169) for the State portion.

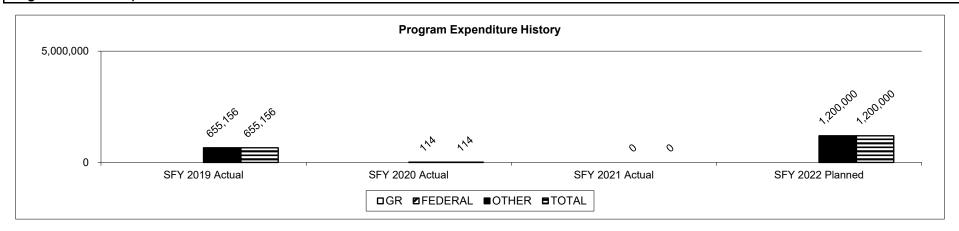
Performance measures are not included as this is an accounting mechanism. (Sections 2a-2d omitted)

Department: Social Services HB Section(s): 11.250

Program Name: Debt Offset Escrow Transfer

Program is found in the following core budget(s): Debt Offset Escrow Transfer

3. Provide actual expenditures for the prior three fiscal years and planned expenditures for the current fiscal year. (Note: Amounts do not include fringe benefit costs.)



## 4. What are the sources of the "Other " funds?

Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753)

5. What is the authorization for this program, i.e., federal or state statute, etc.? (Include the federal program number, if applicable.)

N/A

6. Are there federal matching requirements? If yes, please explain.

No.

7. Is this a federally mandated program? If yes, please explain.

No.